

jynfax mi pjrefmEii fi H

zGpnf; t lytskyjlt ajccOya'

**THE CONSTITUTION
OF
THE UNION OF BURMA
(1947 cEpf)**

jyifqitsufsm; uylwEyxm; ygon//

jynfaxmi pjrefmEii fi H

zGpnf; t lytskyjlt ajccOya' //

THE CONSTITUTION

OF

THE UNION OF BURMA

zGpnf; t lytskyjlt ajccOya' ullryjyXmeicsuft wllf jyeivnyEyxm; ygon// jyifqitsufsm; uylwEyxm; ygon//
ylf rsm; wof-u, jyjyl jyifqitsufsm; ullaemuquwEyxm; t jzpfykwyEyxm; ygon//



rnmvdlm

Oya' edǫf	t cef	pmrsuEñ
Eñññǫpnyk	t cef 1	1
rv t cǫft a&;rsm;	t cef 2	2
“Eñññwm” [hompum; . t "yǫg, &šivifcsuf	//	2
Eñññbm;jzpr+	//	2
nd#t cǫft a&;rsm;	//	3
vǫvyf t cǫft a&;rsm;	//	3
bmomomoema&;qñ&m t cǫft a&;rsm;	//	4
, ObuŝrEšjynma&;qñ&m t cǫft a&;rsm;	//	5
pDyǫa&;qñ&m t cǫft a&;rsm;	//	5
&mZ0wDya' qñ&m t cǫft a&;rsm;	//	6
zǫpñtlytšyñt ajccDya' t&umuǫ Eñññ, Eñññom t cǫft a&;rsm;	//	6
awmiblv, borm;rsm;Ešhtvlyborm;rsm;mtwǫfEñññwmñ. wmdof Owñm;rsm;	t cef 3	7
Eñññwmñ. Oǫ &nñ! šjcsufsm;	t cef 4	7
Eñññwmñorwñ	t cef 5	10
yǫDǫf	t cef 6	15
tyññf 1/ t&yññyñqñ&m	//	15
tyññf 2/jynbñlvšvñwmñ	//	22
tyññf 3/vrññpkšvñwmñ	//	24

tyllf 4/ygvðel. t m%mrsm;	//	24
tyllf 5/0ya' ðjci f	//	27
ai0ya' -urfrsm;	//	28
vurðvðxðjci f Eððkvjya-ujimrnci f	//	31
jynðxmiðkt pð&	t ceð 7	32
Eðððvvnð&ðæcðyf	//	34
Eðððvvnðm&i f pðcðyf	//	35
jynðxmiðk w&m;pð&ið&;	t ceð 8	35
tyllf 1/ð&ðjyné, f	t ceð 9	43
ð&ðjyné, ðumiðð	//	43
ð&ðjyné, ft pð&	//	44
tyllf 2/ucðjyné, f	//	46
ucðjyné, ðumiðð	//	46
ucðjyné, ft pð&	//	48
tyllf 3/u&iðjyné, f	//	50
aumðav;	//	50
tyllf 4/u&iððjyné, f	//	51
u&iððjyné, ft pð&	//	53
tyllf 5/cðif0aðoowðif	//	55
tyllf 6/jyné, ðpfrsm;	//	55
cð&ðEðððom t cðft a&;	t ceð 10	56
zðnft ðyððyðt ajccðya' uðjci f	t ceð 11	57
jynðxmiðcðfcsifquðð&&;	t ceð 12	58
t &yðyðqðð&mjyðmefcsufsm;	t ceð 13	59
t "ðg ðyððjcm;az;jycsuf	//	61

t u t ajymifumvjyXmefcsurfsm;	t cef 14	62
usrfoprhqtsufiolvnr [kvf uwbprhqtscufyH	yXrZ, m;	66
vrđpk/\$váwmzQpnfyH	'kvđ Z, m;	67
pm&if 1/jynáxmi pEñi Dya' òpm&if	wwđ Z, m;	68
1/ umuđ h&;	//	68
2/ jynfya&;m	//	68
3/ qubcđ h&;	//	69
4/ b ³ / ₄ ma&;	//	70
5/ t&y&yfql&m	//	71
pm&if 2/jyné, Dya' òpm&if	//	73
1/ zđ pñftlycšyñt ajccDya' qñ&mupPsm;	//	73
2/ pDyga&;upPsm;	//	73
3/ vñh&;	//	74
4/ qubcđ h&;	//	75
5/ ynma&;	//	75
6/ jynbñusrma&;	//	75
7/ a' oEñtlycšyñh&;	//	75
8/ t&y&yfql&m	//	76
jyné, ft cêávmPm&if	pwkvZ, m;	77

aemuqulvñsm;

1//	jynáxmi pñrermEñiH zđpñftlycšyñt ajccDya' t m%mvnâ-umif Eñiñwñf, m, ĐrwW a-ujimcsuf	81
2//	zđpñftlycšyñt ajccDya' wñfjyiqi&tsurfsm; yvlycññizpp0ft uDfcšyf	83
3//	1949 cEđ/jynáxmi pñrermEñiH (t ajccDya' t &/yXrt) uft rwb&&aumušyql&m) t u t ajymif umv jyXmefcsuft rēh(1949 cKZ&V 18 &u)	87
4//	1950 cEđ/jynáxmi pñrermEñiH (t ajccDya' t &/yXrt) uft rwb&&aumušyql&m) t u t ajymif	91

	umv jyXmeicsuft rēfh(1950 ckazaz:0&A/ 22 &u)	
5//	1951 cEġ/ jynāxmiġjreġmEġġH (tajccġya' t&/ yXrt)uġf trwā&(aumuyġġġ&m) tult ajymifumv 'lvd jyXmeicsuft rēfh;1951 cEġ/ trēfht rsv1// ċ	95
6//	1951 cEġ/ jynāxmiġjreġmEġġH (tajccġya' t&/ yXrt)uġf trwā&(aumuyġġġ&m) tult ajymifumv 'lvd jyXmeicsuft rēfh;1951 cEġ/ trēfht rsv2// ċ	99
7//	1951 cEġ/ zġġnftlytšyġġt ajccġya' (jyġqġtsu) tuġya' ;1951 cEġ/ tuġya' trsv62// ċ	103
8//	1959 cEġ/ zġġnftlytšyġġt ajccġya' (jyġqġtsu) tuġya' ;1959 cEġ/ tuġya' trsv4// ċ	111
9//	1959 cEġ/ zġġnftlytšyġġt ajccġya' ('lvd jyġqġtsu) tuġya' ;1959 cEġ/ tuġya' trsv10// ċ	113
10//	1961 cEġ/ zġġnftlytšyġġt ajccġya' jyġqġtsuftuġya' ;1961 cEġ/ tuġya' trsvB// ċ	115
11//	1961 cEġ/ zġġnftlytšyġġt ajccġya' ('lvd) jyġqġtsuftuġya' ;1961 cEġ/ tuġya' trsv7// ċ	117
12//	1961 cEġ/ zġġnftlytšyġġt ajccġya' (wwġ jyġqġtsu) tuġya' ;1961 cEġ/ tuġya' trsv17// ċ	122
13//	1961 cEġ/ zġġnftlytšyġġt ajccġya' (pwwjyġqġtsu) tuġya' ;1961 cEġ/ tuġya' trsv120// ċ	131

jynāxmiġjreġmEġġH zġġnftlytšyġġt ajccġya' Oya' edġf//

e, pyā' orsm;ESHu&iēē, fsm;tygt OifjreġmEġġHwmi. Eġġġbm;rsn;jzpfuaomuEġywlġnft
tcsyftjcm t m%myġġf vġyvyāomjreġmEġġH uġt cġft cġt nġt nġwlvnāxmi&ēēEġġmetsl , iġ//
w&m;r#vjciġ/ vġyvyġciġ/ nġġciġwnġ [bom avmuyġv w&m;rsn;uġt ajcġy um/ vbwġġcybġf
wġġ ġfcsfom, ma&;uġtġġrwnġwġt miġēēofġ&ēēoEġġmetsl , iġ// //vrġuġqġ&;w&m;r#v
rġ pyġā&;w&m;r#vrġ Eġġġ&;w&m;r#vrġ vġyvyġāwġġuġġrġ vġyvyġāzġġ a&;om;az:jyġġrġ
vġyvyġā, NunEġġrġvġyvyġāuġġ Eġġrġvġyvyġāb&m;aumifueġonġwġġhoġ;vmOwġy
Eġġrġvġyvyġāy&d, oe&ġrEġġrġvġyvyġāpnġ&Eġġrġvġyvyġāyraqmi&ēēEġġrġ tqġft weġnd
rġt t cġft vrġnd#rġw&m;Oya' t&mvġġnd#wġġuġEġġġbm;t m;vġ&ēēm;Eġġġġġġġ t cġft
rm cġēēy&ēēEġġmetsl , iġ/jreġmouġmZi1903 cEġ/ odwiġuġwġqēf 10 &uāē h(c&pāwmi
ou&Zi1947 cEġ/ puġwiġbm v Eġġq, āv;&uāē h) wġġ T zġġnftlytšyġġt ajccġya' uġġEġy

wlh wlljynv\$awm/ u|Ejwlonvuc|| /Oya' t jzpt wny,yv#f u|Ejwlt m; ESft yf
v|ubn//

tcef 1//

Ellif Gpnfy//

1// //jrefmEllifbnf t c\$yft csn t m%myllbrlvEllifjzpon// xEllif u|jynaxmi p|jrefmEllif [bc:&
rn//

· 2// //(u) , ciujrefmjynb&it\$wqih Advb#&iri jrwfp&ift yts\$yawmrehome, hjr t m;
v|ESh(c) u&iee, fsm;yqifuonhjrefmwpEllifN/konf jynaxmi p|jrefmElliflvfyq i&rn//

3// //jynaxmi p|jrefmEllifH t c\$yft csn t m%monifEllifbm;wllwvnb//

4// //Oya' òyr:t m%/ tlyc\$yr:t m%/ w&m;p&ir:t m%mt m;v|u|Ellifbm;wllxHSH || / Tzgh
pnf tlyc\$y|t ajccOya' t &/ wñaxmit efit y&omjynaxmi p|jrefmEllifH o|lvnr [lvjynf
axmi p|kt z&Difsm; . vlyief t z&rsn;ESht &m&fsm;u&omf, if/ xlt z&rsn;ESht &m&fsm;. t c&ft m%om
t&aomf, if/ Ellifbm;wllh u| pm;/ o|pEllif&rn//

· 5// //ya' o&mZ&sfjyné, p| [|| , ciuac:w&chome, hjrrsn;EShoé, fsm;onf jynaxmi p|jref
rmEllifH w&fw&fjynaxmi p|kt z&Difwpct jzpjzihyq i&rn// x|jynaxmi p|kt z&Dif u|T r&emif t z&w&f
w&f"&sfjyné, f' [bc:&rn//

· 6// //jrp|udem;ES&farmc&llfsm; [|| , ciuac:w&chome, hjrrsn;u|jynaxmi p|jrefmEllifH
w&fw&fjynaxmi p|kt z&Difwpct jzpf z&pnf&rn// x|jynaxmi p|kt z&Dif u|T r&emif t z&w&f
"ucsfjyné, f' [bc:&rn//

..

7// //uEWowlabmvcESHu, z&u|wlyq i&iee, fsm; [k, ciuac:w&chome, hjrrsn;u|
jynaxmi p|jrefmEllifH w&fw&fjynaxmi p|kt z&Difwpct jzpf z&pnf&rn// x|jynaxmi p|kt z&Dif u|
T r&emif t z&w&f"u&ieéyiné, f [bc:&rn//

..

8// //ykr 180 &|Xme|csufsm;ESfrqefusi&pb|jynaxmi p|jrefmEllifH&useé, hjr t m;v|ESbouf
q|haom Oya' òyr:t m%/ tlyc\$yr:t m%/ w&m;p&ir:t m%mt m;v|u|jynaxmi p|jrefmEllifH vlyf
ief t z&rsn;ESht &m&fsm;u&omv#haom, if/ xlt z&rsn;ESht &m&fsm;. t c&ft m%om&aom, if/ o|pEllif
&rn//

· jyi qitsubemubquwé" 10 "

· jyi qitsubemubquwé" 7 "

tceſ 2//
rv t cſft a&rsn//

“Eſſi hwm” [kumpum. t"ſg &ſviſcu//

9// // T tceſEſhtceſ 3/ tceſ 4/ wlvſf“Eſſi hwm” [kumpum. qſvſiſrſa&ſhemuſum;wſh
. t"ſg ſuſxmuſ jynſxmiſpEſſi h / oſhvnſr [kvfouſqſſ&mjynſxmiſpkt zſſiſ. tſyſtſyſr+
t cſft m%muſh om, iſ/ Oya' ſyr-t cſft m%muſh om, iſ/ qſvſbnſ//

Eſſi hbm; jzpf#

10// // jynſxmiſpreſmEſſi hvpDeſvſwſEſſi hbm; [ſ wprſſwnſom&&rn// qſvſiſrſi jynſxiſ
pkt zſſiſrn. Eſſi hbm; [ſ toſtjcm;r&&/jynſxmiſpreſmEſſi hbm; [ſ om&&rn//

11// // (u) jreſmEſſi hſſiſ&iſom;wprſſrſwſjzpaom oſhvnſr [kvſjzpfſhaom rſEſſygrſſrſzſſol
wſſiſonſ, iſ/

(c) jreſmEſſi hſſiſ&iſom;wprſſrſwſjzpaom oſhvnſr [kvſjzpfſhombſſſſſrſrn; teuf t
enſqſwſpſſſrſjynſxmiſpEſſi hſſiſyſſiſvſwſhaom t m%myſſeuf t wſſYarſſzſſolwſſiſonſ
, iſ/

(*) jynſxmiſpEſſi h Eſſi hbm; jzpaom oſhvnſr [kvſ T t ajccſſya' pwiſt wſſyſonſe h
wſſt ouſſſſe onſjzpfſy wſſiſ&iſom; t jzpfſuſ, t cſſſſ om rſEſſygrſſjynſxmiſpEſſi h
wſſyſſiſvſwſhaom t m%myſſeuf t wſſYarſſzſſolwſſiſonſ, iſ/

(C) Avſbſſſiſſiſrſwſ. t m%myſſeuf t, ſjrwſpſſkſvſſarſſzſſ; cſſſſ jzpfſ / T t ajccſſya'
pwiſt m%mvnſbnſe ſſſt xuf oſhvnſr [kvſ 1942 cſ ZEMOſſſ 1 & uſe ſſſ jcm; rſh
aom q, Eſſt wſſ &ſEſſa t muſ, wſſaom v t zſſjynſxmiſpEſſi hſſiſyſſiſvſwſhaom
aom t m%myſſeuf t wſſaexſſcſſyſvſſ / jynſxmiſpEſſi h t wſſwſſx mſpſſaexſſſef
ſuſſſ cſſſſ jzpfſ / xſſyſiſwſ&m; Oya' jzpfſvſſaom t cſft wſſwſſx ſſſwſſvſſ
aomenſvſſEſſt nſjynſxmiſpEſſi hbm; t jzpfſſſ, ſcſſſ uſſkſwſz: oſwſſiſonſ, iſ//

jynſxmiſpreſmEſſi h Eſſi hbm; jzpf&rn//

12// // Eſſi hbm; jzpfſiſoabm/ Eſſi hbm; om; jzpfſiſoabmwſſ Eſſyſvſſ avſſueſiſrſwſbnſ [k
xiſſiſbnſt wſſ wſſ&m; Oya' rſn; uſſy Eſſaomyſvſſeſ, t m%monſyſſr 11 &ſſXmeſſcuſa-umiſh kvſ
avſſſiſſjzpfſ/ xſſyſiſx ſſſhaom wſſ&m; Oya' wſſcſſbnſyſſr 11 wſſyſſiſſa; aom vſſt rſſt pm;
rſn; uſſEſſi hbm; t jzpfſvſſuſſſeſſonſ, iſ/ jyXmeſſEſſonſ//

nſſ-t cſft a&rsn; //

13// // Zmwta&&/ uhu& &mbmomra&&/ a, usn;refr ra&&/ vrtira&& Eiiibm; [br#on/ Eiiihwmlv&m;Oya't&mwof tndtr#omjzpbn// qll/iiifr Eiiibm;wpD;ESlvpD;ubh h wnr [kwEiiibm;vlwefpm;wpm;ESlvpm;ulwzubwbabmt wllfc;cm;jicifry&//

14// // jynbl Dextrfqll&m &mxlwh N,if/ tvlylyulfrt ueb& h&mi0, fr pdy&&frt twwlynmESht ouar&rwll, if/ Eiiibm; tm;vlon/ nrb#omt c&ht vrtm;vll&&rn//

15// // r&frsm;onlwhh&omt vlyft w&ufa, usn;wll&aomvcr&u&Eii&rn//

vlylyfrt c&ht a&;rsm; //

16// // w&m;Oya' t&r [kwv#frnbnEiiibm;r#rtd vlyvyc&lllybdfjicifrc&p// rtd aet df twofolht Oic&jicif/ yphf t odfc&jicifr&ap&//

17// // w&m;Oya' ESht if/ jidDylyjym;a&;ESht if/ jynblul fusiw&m;ESht ifrqefusiw#f Eiiibm; rsm;onfatmuyg t c&ht a&;rsm;ulvlyvypth&pEii&rn//

(u) rtdvllh , Nuntsul xifritsuwllulvlyvypthxlvaz:ajymqEii&omt c&ht a&;//

(c) vu&ufygbjifc&frp&h0;Eii&omt c&ht a&;//

(*) toifrs;ESht oift pkt z&frsm;ulz&pnfEii&omt c&ht a&; // o&mw&&rn&& tsufzi&om , if/aqmi&&ufzi&om, if TtajccOya' ulysufym;ap&eju&& h&om o&wvnr [kwysufym;rnht aumi&jzpbay:apaomtoif/ toift pkt z&ESht onft &rs&ul&um;wmm;jrpbn//

(C) jyn&xmi&Eii&ht w&fwrnbn&e&mYrq&e&xllft ajcp&uEii&om/ yphf&, lyllq&Eii&f aom/ tvlylyulEii&om/ ueb& h&mi0, Eii&om/ twwlynmjzih&ouar&Eii&omt c&ht a&;//

18// // jyn&xmi&Eii&hw&m;Oya' . pnr&ofowrsvtsuulvll&eml / jyn&xmi&pkt z&Difrs;w&fu; oefa&mi0, jciif/ ulv&qu&q&jifwllonlvly&rn//

lc&fcsu// // o&mw&&jyn&xmi&pkt z&Difwllonlvly&om; jidDylyjym;a&; tw&u&om, if/ jynblul f usiw&m;t w&u&om, if/ avsn&ueb&jrwa&om c&vts, tsupn&urfrsm;ulw&m;Oya' jzifjyXme&Eii&f on//

19// // (u) vlt&amift0, lyjciif//

(c) w&m;Oya' t& tjypr %ay;jicifult&ojzih&t vlyf %&ul&rf&aqmit&lljicifrsvyg/ Eii&xuf p&eifc&lljicifESht v&be&ll&blausulebz& c&lljicifwllulwmm;jrpbn//

&Sjvifcsu// // Zmw&t&m;jzi&om, if/ vrt&t&m;jzi&om, if/ uhu& &mbmomt&m;jzi&om , if/ vlwefpm;t&m;jzi&om, if/ c&cm;jicif&yb/ jynblht us&ifr vlyrae&aom tvlyf&ul&ly&ap&efEii&f ih&wm. wmo&etsxm;jciful&um; Tykr r&p&um;a-umihtwm;t qdr&ap&//

bmom omoema&;qll&m t c&ht a&;rsm;

20// // jidDylyjym;a&;aom, if/ jynblul fusiw&m;ES&om, if/ jynblul&efrma&;ES&om, if/ xllht jyif

T tcef&@;jcm;jyXmeifcsuivwESh ifrqeflusi f#fvbybdfwllonfomoema&;wGfvGvypGh, lqEIf
aomt cGft a&; / vGvypGh uUuG hqmuivnEIf aomt cGft a&;wllut nGt r&&rn//

&Sfvifcsuf1// // bmoma&;qll&m uUuG fvnhaqmuifEShqupyhaepumr/xblhqupyf
aeaompdyga&; / b³/₄ma&; / EIfjcm;a&;ESft jcm;avmuD&;aqmi&Gurwllut xuygt a&;wGfryGihp
&//

&Sfvifcsuf2// // TykrfwGxblhvGvyaom t cGft a&;rsm;uhy;xm;aomivnf/jynblht
uUupPdyji ha&;upPvht wGUEIf hwmf. w&m;Oya' dyjci fultwm;jrp&//

..

21// // (1) AR bmom omoemawmbnEIf hwmf. EIf hbm; trsm;qll uUuG hnjzpaom*%x;0do
oEShynpbnhbmom)uGjzponf[krynaxmi pEIf hwmu t odt rsvdyon//

(2) EIf hwmbnf t pvmrbmom omoem/ c&pf, melbmomomoem/ [EIfbmomomoem
EShewuUuG hombmomwllut T tajccOya' tm% m wnaomae Y EIf hwmfvG&De-uao m uU
uG hmbmomt cll [ll todt rsvdyon//

- jyi qitsuaemuqulwG " 13 "
- jyi qitsuaemuqulwG " 12 "/ " 13 "

(3) EIf hwmbnf bmoma&;qll&m uUuG fubmf, if , lunfubomf, if ta-umifdy /
rnbllut #buqll&mt cGft a&; cll hpcif / cll m; jci fultdy&//

(4) EIf h&; upPt vll hGn uUuG hmbmomult vblpm;ry&/ xll yif vrla&; a-umihom, if/
wzuEShvzulf w*%fEShv*%frelwGjci / &efjci / pwwDrfuG; cifwllhay:ayguivmap&ef &n&G hóm
oh lvnr [wf ay:ayguivm&eft a-umif&hom tdytroni T tajccOya' ES hqef lusibn//
xll dytr&st wuf t jypf %ay; EIf a t mif w&m; Oya' dy EIf bn//

, OhausrEShynma&;qll&mt cGft a&;rsm;

22// // EIf hwmfynmoi hamsifrm; ohdicGdy&eupESpyvof / uUuG hmbmom / vrl / bmop
um;wllut-umifdyum / rnbnlvenfplu# cll m;wm;jrpjci frdy&/ rnbnl uUuG hmbmomoif
cespmu#vni / xll venfplkt m; twif t-uyv uemoif, hp&efynwGjci frdy&//

plyga&;qll&mt cGft a&;rsm; //

23// // (1) Tykr&GyXmeifcsuifn; ES hqeflusi b/ plyga&; upPsm; wGfyp hfyll qll cGESlu h fyll vlyull
wDxG EIf cGlvll&rn [k EIf hwmu t cll ft rmcDehdyon//

(2) uU fyll yphf tok; EIf aom t cGft a&; uJynblht uUyupDepemat mif rnbh#to h
dy&//

29// // ygVtebnf T tcef&Xmefcsufsm;uH twnjzpb&ef vlt yaomOya' rsm;uH&rn//
wzefT tcef&wGjypr&uf;v&ma&ubnf [bz:jxm;aomvni/tjypr %ay;yH&C&h&ho;aom jypr+
rsm;t w&uf tjypr %ay;&efvni Oya' rsm;uH&rn//

tcef 3 //

awmifbv , brm;rsm;ESht vlybrm;rsm;t w&uf
Ehfi hwmf. wmoedwHm;rsm; //

30// // (1) Ehfi hwmfonfajr , mtm;vH. yi&ifyH&SjzpbH//

(2) T tajccOya' . jyXmefcsufsm;EShtqeflusi&pb/ ajr , myH&C&h&ho;uH&rn;ofwu&zpb&
&ehomf, if/ v&ajymif&ehomf, if/ zsubof&ehomf, if/ Ehfi hwmf/tc&ht a&;&rn// oh&vni [kvf
rnbh&jr , muH&qH&ye&vnbHf , lydv#f xH&jr , muH&paygfpH&ly&a&;t w&ufzpb&/orOg, rpl&ly&
a&;t w&ufzpb&/v , pDpm;orm;rsm;t w&ufzpb&/aOis&y;&eft c&ht a&;&rn//

(3) rnbHf tajcc&h&ESht#ajr , mtajrmuft rsm;yH&C&h&ho;wO&vniyH&zpb&omajr , m
. trsm;qH&jr{uta&t w&ufuH&ta&umifnH GvV#hH Gvjci&f w&m;Oya' jzibw&fsv&rn//

31// // pdy&a&Yolwygulep&mapl uH&S&h&icif&Smp&apa&;t w&uf r&vH&ht c&f&ci&fayg&foif&z&pnf
Ehfi uap&ef t vlybrm;rsm;t m; Ehfi hwmfonf pdy&a&;qH&ma&qmi&E&tsuf&zi&h&fajcm;a&qmi&E&tsuf
rsm;jzib&ifuh&Eh&bn//

t vlybrm;rsm;t m; pni&H&C&h&ay;ap&ef, if E&pb&oft m;vy&u&fsm;& c&h&ht mi&pb&h&ef, if/
t vly&C&f. tajc&taeula&umif&eh&t mi&ay&ap&ef, if/ &n&G& H / Ehfi hwmfonf Oya' &yay;jci&f jzib&t vlyf
orm;rsm;uH&mu&G& h&pmi&h&u&rn// xH&ht jyift a&umifnH GvV#hH Gvjci&f/aeci&f xH&ci&f ES&h&x&mu&f
yH&ht mrc&h&ep&vH&ht w&uf p&tsufsm;uH&tm;ay;jci&f jzib& if/ umu&G& h&pmi&h&u&rn//

tcef 4 //

Ehfi hwmf. Og &nH& E&fcsuf&fsm; //

32// // T tcefw&f az:jxm;aomr&fsm;uH Ehfi hwmft w&uf a , bk& svrf! E&bz&G& &n&G& bn//
Ehfi hwmfonf Oya' &y&m&Y, if/ tly&cy&am&Y, if xH&fsm;ESht nD&a&qmi&E&u&eft av;*&H&rn// oh&mv&G&f
xH&h&a&qmi&E&u&ap&ef rnb&hv&m;&H&v&G&f#v&m;p&DjyH&C&h&ho;ap&//

33// // Ehfi hbm;wH&fa&t mu&lygt c&ht a&;rsm;uH&E&h±Eh&ef Ehfi hwmfonf Og x&m;&H / xDg& twH&fa&Sh
&h&a&qmi&E&u&rn//

- (u) t vly&vly&H&C&H
- (c) t H&if&rp&f&jzpb&Eh&omt c&ya&omf, if/ emzsm;ru&ef&jzpb&omt c&ya&omf, if/ t vly&vly&f&ci&f i&f&r
p&f&apmi&Eh&omt c&ya&omf, if/ taxmuft yH&Eh&omt c&ht a&;//

(*) tem, b0h tm;vyt00&E0h0omt c0ft a&;//

(C) ynmoifum;E0h0omt c0ft a&;//

t xltm;ziE0h0wmbonftcv\$wfoifae&rvwefynmoifum;a&;tw&ufyXmefcsufsm;u0y&rn//

34// //E0h0wmbonfi, &G b0hsm;u0t xlt* &lyl / xblw0h ynmoifum;a&;u0t m;ay;&rn//

35// //E0h0wmbonftiftm;enfl w0wufw00aemufu0om E0h0ibm;pksm;. ynma&;ES0dyga&;w0h u0t xlt* &lyl tm;ay;&rn// x0lyifv0qu0q0&;rw&m;rf\$ if/ olvygu00p0mapl u0 u0\$&0rf\$ if/ xblw0uifv0v0p0eE0h0wmb0umu0 &apmi0&0u0ay;&rn//

36// //jynbl0ex00&; tqift w0jrf0wifES0hynbl0e0rma&;aumi0r00w0wufw0bonfE0h0iH awmf. t"u0wm0e0d0w0m;wcjzp&rn//

37// //(1)E0h0wmbonftvly0rm;w0h c0ft m;ES0u0e0rma&;w0h u0x0d0u0j0cifrjzp0p0&ef, if/ uav;ol i, E0e, 0omt &G u0x0d0u0j0cifrjzp0p0&ef, if/ x0htjyix0blw0bonf0w0h usm;=r b0/ touf c0ft tm;w0hES0roifrav#0aomt ou00r0+t vlyft u00w0v00f0dyga&;c0lv0ra-umi0raeomb/ Oia0muf vlyu00&j0cifr00p0&ef, if, Kunp0vt0&atmi0p00&rn//

(2) E0h0wmbonfr0zga&;ES0uav;apmi0&0u0ay&;tz0rsm;/ uav;a* [m0rsm;/ uav;x0dfXme rsm;u000v0p0j0ciftm;zi0hom;onftarES0uav;w0h t u0\$u00pmi0&0u0&ef x0lyif0r0zgrES0r0zgy0 umvrsm;t w0ufvlytES00m;c00&eft c0ft a&;u0t cpm;vlyu000a0omr0di0w00&00m;E0h0ap0&ef0g xm; &0 / x0dg tw00f a00&0a0qmi0&0&rn//

38// //E0h0wmbonfu0e0rma&;0e0x0rftz0rsm;/ aq;&0rsm;/ aq;ay;&0rsm;/ tx0laq;&0rsm;/ o0em0y&0rsm; ev0kaq;&0rsm;ES0ftjcm;/ u0e0rma&;&0rsm;u0lvn0axmi0u00u0yb tlyt0y0ay;j0cifrjz0hynbl0e0rma&; u00umi0on0x0u0umi0fatmi00qmi0&0&rn//

39// //jynbl0e0rma&;ES0lvu0vly0n0p0ftm;u0lv0w0u0p0&ef, if E0h0wmb0umu0 &0;p0ftm;u0h jyn0wif0p0&ef, if/ E0h0wmb0onjyn0brsm;t w0uf t xltm;zi0h0i, rsm;t w0uf um, Avynmoif -um;a&;u0t xlt* &lyl aqmi0&0&rn//

40// //E0h0wmbonf0e0r0p00fjzp0vma0pp0r0rfa [mi0rsm;tm;/ o0lv0i00v#u0y0w0p00a0ex00m; a0muE0h0ap0&ef, if/ ou00r0ynmu0t cv0v0i0, E0h0ap0&ef, if p000qmi0&0&rn// E0h0wmb0on0u0sq0 a0m0pp0m;rsm;. uav;rsm;ES0h0p0a-umi0r0brjzp00a0m uav;rsm;u0t xlt* &lyl -un00apmi0&0u0&rn//

41// //E0h0iH "e0t iftm;u0lv0w0u0p0&ef, if/jynbl0yp0h00p0h0iftm;u00umi0on0x0u0umi0p0&ef, if/jynbl0 000u0r#tqi0ft w0jrf0wifv0map0&ef, if/jyn0axmi0p0E0h0iH v00y0y0&;u0lvn0w000r0p0 &ef, if/ E0h0wmb0umu0 &0;p0ftm;u000m;vmap0&ef, if/ &n0&G 0 jyn0axmi0p0E0h0iH p0dy0q00&mp00H u00rsm;u0y&rn//

42// //u0 u0\$0tjrw0ft p0ft w0uf [w0b/ vlyu0000qmi0&00a0e0m0p0dyga&; vly0ef t z0ht pn0rsm;

t m; y p h f a i 0 - u ; t a x m f t y h y ; & e f E i i h w m f w 0 d g x m ; & d x d g t w i f a & S b a q m i & u & r n // o r 0 g
r t p n f t & h r s n ; E s f t v m ; w p d y g a & ; t p n f t & h r s n ; t m ; y h t c 0 f t a & ; a y ; & r n //

43// // 0 z m y n m E s f o y n m r s n ; / o h w o e E s h 0 b a u s r t z 6 h t p n f r s n ; / x h t j y i y g / E s b o u f i o i f u m ;
a & ; w h u E i i h w m f u a x m u f y h p m i h & h u & r n //

44// // (1) j y n b b h v y f i e f r s n ; u h E i i h w m f t p h u h i w i l l u a o m f , i f / a ' o E w t z 6 h r s n ; u a o m f , i f /
j y n b w h b o r 0 g r t p n f t & h r s n ; u a o m f , i f / w n a x i v y l u h a p & e f E i i h w m f t p h Y 0 g x m ; & d /
x d g t w i f a & S b a q m i & u & r n //

(2) j y n a x m i p E i i h w m f t w 6 f w 0 f " e y p h i x u r n b o m 0 y i & i f t a j c t j r p f r s n ; u k E i i h w m f
t p h u h i w i l l u a o m f , i f / a ' o E w t z 6 h r s n ; u a o m f , i f / j y n b w h b o r 0 g r t p n f t & h r s n ; u a o m f , i f /
v y l u h b o p & e E i i h w m f t p h Y 0 g x m ; & d / x d g t w i f a & S b a q m i & u & r n //

· j y i q i t s u b e m u q u i w 6 " 12 "

t c e f 5 //

E i i h w m f o r h v //

45// // a t m u f k f r s n ; w 0 f " E i i h w m f o r h v " [h c : t y a o m j y n a x m i p E i i h w m f . o r h v & & r n // E i i h
a w m f o r h v o n / j y n a x m i p E i i h v 0 e f v h w 6 f E i i h b m ; t m ; v h . t x g f t x y f a e & m u h & & r n // x h t j y i h
T t a j c c 0 y a ' E s f w & m ; 0 y a ' w h u t y E s f a o m t m % m E s f t v l y D w h m ; r s n ; u h o h p a q m i & u & r n //

46// // E i i h w m f o r h v u l w h o s u b o m r b q E h y ; p e p j z i h y g v d e q h h & m v \$ v a w m E p & y f . w h u h d v m c h
w 6 f a & f a u m u w i b j r h u & r n // T t c e e f & h X m e f c u f r s n ; E s f r q e f h u s i a p b / E i i h w m f o r h v & m x l t
w u b a & f a u m u w i b j r h u j c i f u l l y g v d e f t u 0 y a ' j z i b w f r s v & r n //

47// // (1) E i i h w m f o r h v o n f y g v d e q h h & m r n b n h v \$ v a w m f . t r w f r # j z p & //
(2) y g v d e q h h & m v \$ v a w m f w & y & y f . t r w i w 0 d u h E i i h w m f o r h v t j z p a & f a u m u w i b j r h u t h
a o m f x h t r w b n f o u b q h h & m v \$ v a w m f / r o d t r w a e & m u p e l v \$ v t h y j z p o n i [k s v i , & r n //
(3) E i i h w m f o r h v o n / v p m p & w h a - u ; a i & a o m t j c m ; & m x l X m e E w r s n ; u h t p h E s b o u q h h b
n j z p a p / r o u b q h h b n j z p a p / r c h & //

48// // (1) E i i h w m f o r h v o n / & m x l o u i w r f r u e b q h h & m x l o u i w r f r E l w f x u a o m a - u m i h i f /
u 6 i v e a o m a - u m i h i f / & m x l r E l w f y , j c i f c h a o m a - u m i h i f / x m 0 p 0 f p e f r a q m i E i i h a o m a - u m i h i f /
x h t a - u m i f w c k b - u m i f r [k w v # / & m x l Y p w i b x r f & u b o n h e h r p l i g E p i w i l l w i b x r f & u & r n //
(2) r n b n h y k w f q h h E i i h w m f o r w i t j z p j z i h & m x l o u i w r f r E p i u r t x u y l t r x r f r & u & r n //

49// // (u) r o d u h i w i l l a o m , i f / r o d r b E s f y g a o m f , i f / j y n a x m i p E i i h y l l e u f t w 6 f Y a r g z o ; c h
j y n a x m i p E i i h b m ; v n j z p a o m / x h t j y i f

(c) yg vDeft rwft jzpa&faumuivijrthujcificEibonht &nft csiESjynpbnvnfjzpf
aomfKlvfr [kvv#f rnbreEiHwmborlv&mx|t wCufa&faumutEibc&tr&ap&f

50// //yXrEiHwmborlvon/ rtdt m;a&faumuivijrthujydonhemuf vsjrebr#vsjrepbtrtd
&mx|wGDia&mufrf&Cu&rn/faemubemi faomEiHwmborlvwll/ on/ rtdt vsixrf&Cu btr; aom
EiHwmborlv. &mx|ouivrf uebqHydonhemuivae Yaomf, i/ xHobulebqHydonhemuf apEiH
or#apmaomae Yaomf, i/ &mx|wGDia&mufrf&Cu&rn// tu, fl rtdt v#ixrf&Cu btr; aomEiH
awmborlv t m; &mx| rE kvly, i vlv#f oHvnfr [kvx E iHwmborlv&mx| rE kvx Cu btr; v#f oH
wnfr [kvxmOpOrp&fapmiEiHv#f oHvnfr [kvluG i vlv#f rtdt m;a&faumuivijrthujydonh
aemufv#jreEibor#v#jrepb &mx|wGDia&mufrf&Cu&rn//

51// //EiHwmborlvon/ t pnt a0; usiyv#u&om yg vDeqll &mv\$vaawmE&ByEShw&m; v\$vf
awmcsyf. w&m; Oejufrsm; a&Sarsnuivof atmuylgt wllf vb&Sfum; opHqll / vufsvxHydv#f
&mx|YOia&mufrf&Cu&rn//

"uElyteææonfjynaxmi pjrefmEiH zbnfyht ajccOya' uHwnfra t mixdfofll / jynf
axmi pjrefmEiH w&m; Oya' rsm; uHpmi r&duygn// uElytonfzbnfyht ajccOya' ESlvuw&m; Oya'
wHESlv#nrbtr rtdt wmoedwlm; rsm; uH, kunav; jrwbjzmi rsvr&uepbhaqmi &Elygn// jynf
axmi pjrefmEiH ab; &eft EW, ft aygfwHuw&v&z, &tr; &efjuDhaomowOB; jzih t m; xkvlyg
rn// uElytonfjynaxmi pjrefmEiH t usi i vjynaxmi pjrefmEiH t m; uElyf. touESluH luH
tyESfonf [kav; euivnfunpbhausnml / uwobpHyon//"

52// //jynaxmi pkt p&. t)uHy; csufsvyg/ EiHwmborlvon/ rtd. &mx|ouivrf t wCfwof
jynaxmi pEiH S&Cu t g o tr; &f

53// //EiHwmborlvon/ a&faumuivijrthub&; t wCuf EiHwmborlvon/ rtd &mx|ouivrf
uebqHt bqbzpaom 3 v t wCfwof yg vDeubq i b c; &rn//

54// // (1) atmuylgt a-umi f wckkt wCuf EiHwmborlv pypyp i wiEibon//

(u) EiHwmborlv. auSZtophavm i u h z g u z s u j c i f //

(c) t ajccOya' u l u t; v e j c i f //

(*) t u s i b u t v e l u p h y s u f y m; j c i f //

(2) Tykr f & j y x m e f c s u f s m; E s h r q e f u s i a p b l x h y i f x j y x m e f c s u f s m; E s h v # n r b t r / p y p e s u l u y g
vDeqll &mv\$vaawmiv&y&y i u w i b o f E i H & r n //

(3) Tykr f t & E i H w m b o r l v u l p y p e y g v D e q l l & m v \$ v a a w m i v & y & y b l l w i b o f a o m t q l u l l
ouf q l l & m v \$ v a a w m i v . t r w D l a & p p l a y g i f t e u f a v; y l v y l l t m u f v # h a o m t r w f r s m; u t q l l
o f & e j u l w i f t a - u m i f - u m; c s u l u l l i w l l v u f s v x l l a y; t y a o m t c g t r s v y g / v u f c l l //

(4) yg vDeqll &mv\$vaawmiv&y&y i u / x l u b h a o m f t q l u b u f q l l & m v \$ v a a w m i v . t r w D l a & o l l
y l l p y l l t m u f a v # h a o m t r w f r s m; u a x m u t l l q l l z w j y x m e f a o m r c g t r s v y g / t w n f y & //

(5) yg vDeqll &mv\$vaawmiv&y i u / p y p e s u l u w l u w i b o f i y l a o m t c g t j c m; v \$ v a a w m i v & y i u /
x l p y p e s u l u p p r i p p a q; & r n // o l l v n f r [k v p p r i p p a q; & r n //

(6) p y p e s u l u p p r i p p a q; a o m t c g v o f E i H w m b o r l v y / r t d u l l i w l l h a o m f, i f / u l l p m; v \$ j z p f
a o m f, i f / a c y c l l & r n //

(7) pGp&suFuPp&q; yD&jzifpGp&suFuPp&rPp&q; aom/ oHvnr [kvPp&rPp&q; aom/ ygvD
reqH&mv\$vw&mi. trwD&a&p&h&y&g&i&t&euf&w&E&S&y&k&ur&v&h&aom&trw&r&sm; u xPp&G&su&f
on&r&S&ueb&on&t&j&y&i&f&pGp&G&h&aom&j&y&f&r&on&i&E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv&t&m; &mx&w&G&qu&v&u&ll rx&r&f&r
&L&u&po&i&h&aom&j&y&f&r&j&z&p&on&i& ll a&us&n&m&j&X&me&f&on&h&j&X&me&f&cs&uft&q&u&ll&t&wn&h&y&ch&aom/ x&h&j&X&me&f
cs&uft&q&u&ll&t&a&u&mi&f&ÿ&I E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv&t&m;/ &mx&r&&y&p&ap&&r&n&ll

55// // E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv&t&f&aw&mi&wa&q&mi&&&&r&n&ll x&h&y&i&w&&m&; O&y&a' j&z&i&f&w&r&f&v&&r&n&j&z&p&aom&v&pm
E&S&p&&w&r&f&sm; u&ll&&&r&n&ll E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv. v&pm&E&S&p&&w&r&f&sm; u&ll&E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv. &mx&f&ou&w&r&f&t&w&f&w&f
r&aj&y&mi&f&r&v&&ll

56// // (1) E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv&on&f&j&n&b&lv&\$&v&aw&mi&u& tr&n&i&w&i&b&G&faom&y&k&lv&f&t&m; O&e&j&u&lc&sy&f&e&f&bx&m;&
r&n&ll x&O&e&j&u&lc&sy&f&on&j&n&ax&mi&pk&t&p&&t&z&h& t&u&D&tr&j&z&p&&r&n&ll
(2) E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv&on&f&O&e&j&u&lc&sy&f&u& tr&n&i&w&i&b&G&faom&y&k&lv&w&u&ll&j&n&ax&mi&pk&t&p&&t&z&D&i&f
t&j&cm; O&e&j&u&D&r&sm; t&j&z&p&e&f&bx&m;&r&n&ll
(3) E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv&on&f&O&e&j&u&lc&sy&f. t&u&h&y&cs&uft& / j&n&ax&mi&pk&t&p&&O&e&j&u&D&w&O&D&D&. &mx&f&E&kw&f
x&L&u&pm&u&lv&u&t&&r&n&ll o&H&vnr [kv&f&&mx&r&&y&p&ap&&r&n&ll

57// // E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv&on&f&O&e&j&u&lc&sy&f. t&u&h&y&cs&uft& / j&n&b&lv&\$&v&aw&mi&u&h&i&bc&&r&n&ll o&H&vnr
r [kv&f&w&v&ob&f&&r&n&ll o&H&vnr [kv&f&sub&ob&f&&r&n&ll
'c&G&f&cs&u&ll // o&H&vnr&w&G&O&e&j&u&lc&sy&f&on&f&j&n&b&lv&\$&v&aw&mi& trw&r&f&sm; a&x&mu&ch&u&ll&qu&v&u&ll r&&&
aom&t&cg&O&e&j&u&lc&sy&f&u&t&u&h&y&j&i&m&; aom&, i&/ j&i&f&y, E&H&on&ll T&t&cg&w&G&O&e&j&u&lc&sy&f&op&w&O&D&. tr&n&i&u&ll
w&i&b&G&f&I v&aw&mi&t&m; cs&u&j&ci&f&q&i&q&ll&r&n&ll
x&ll&ht&j&y&i&f&j&n&b&lv&\$&v&aw&mi&on&f&5 &uft&w&G&f&w&G&f& O&e&j&u&lc&sy&f&t&op&w&O&D&tr&n&i&u&ll&e&f&ys&u&f&u&f&y&g&u
j&n&b&lv&\$&v&aw&mi&u&ll&sub&ob&f&&r&n&ll

58// // (1) ygvD&e&f&v&\$&v&aw&mi&E&S&&y&v&h&u& tw&n&D&yaom/ o&H&vnr [kv&f&t&wn&h&y&f&j&z&p&on&i& k&sv&f, &
r&n&f&O&ya' -ur&on&f& t&u&D&ya' j&z&p&aj&r&mu&f&ma&&; t&w&L&f&E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv. v&ur&f&v&x&h&ci&f&u&ll&v&h&t&y&&r&n&ll
(2) E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv&on&f&ygvD&e&f&u&j&X&me&f&v&u&h&aom&t&u&D&ya' w&ll&f&a&u&j&i&m&&r&n&ll

59// // T&t&aj&cc&O&ya' &h&y&X&e&f&cs&u&r&f&n&; E&S&h&r&q&e&f&us&i&ap&bl&j&n&ax&mi&pk&t&yc&sy&f&t&c&G&f&t&m&%&m [br&#&on&f
E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv&Y&wn&&&r&n&ll o&H&vnr&w&G&f&T&y&k&f&&p&um; a&u&mi&h&y&gvD&e&on&f&v&u&h&t&mu&ch&t&m&%&my&ll&w&v&h
t&m;/ t&v&ly&D&i&f&v&&m; r&sm; u&ll&r&ay; t&y&E&H&f [k&j&z&p&ap&&ll o&H&vnr [kv&f&x&h&um; a&u&mi&f&i&f&v&u&&v&&m; O&ya'
t&&w&&m; &W&aom&, i&/ w&&m; o&u&D&yaom&, i&/ t&&m&&W&aom&, i&/ a' o&E&w&t&m&%&my&ll&Y&aom&, i&/ t&j&cm; t&m
%&my&ll&Y&aom&, i&/ E&S&f&t&y&f&cm; aom&t&v&ly&D&w&ll&m; r&sm; u&ll&E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv&t&m;/ v&h&j&y&mi&f&ay; t&y&on&f [kr&S&v&f
, &ll

60// // j&y&f&%&v&G&v&i&df&cs&f&om&c&G&h&y; E&H&h&aom&t&c&G&f&t&a&; on&f&E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv&Y&wn&&&r&n&ll

61// // (1) E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv&on&f&E&H&i&h&wm&ES&h&o&H&vnr [kv&f&j&n&b&lv&E&S&bu&q&ll&on&f&t&a&; u&D&aom
u&p&P&sm; E&S&h&py&v&D&f&I tr&n&v&h&j&i&h&aom&, i&f&r&e&t&G&f&j&z&p&aom&, i&f&ygvD&e&on&f&t&a&u&mi&f&um; E&H&on&ll
(2) E&H&i&h&wm&or&lv&on&f&r&n&b&on&u&p&t&a&u&mi&f&u&ll&q&ll&t&cg&a&&w&E&H&i&h&v&h&re&f&r&u&E&H&on&ll

62// // (1)Eli hwmforlv t jzpjzift m%mesht vlyDwWm;rsn;ul ophqmi &u;ci; t wuabom, i;/ xlt m%mesht vlyDwWm;rsn;ul ophqmi &u;mwGjzpa/ ophqmi &u;bnht aeSjzpa/ dychom t dy trwht wuabom, i;/ Eli hwmforlv onf ygvdebqll &mrnbnlv \$vawmfrnbnlv &m; &hollr# ajz&sf&er vll

(2) ommwGfEli hwmforlv. t usibubulykr 54 . uppt vllsv/ ygvdebqll &mv \$v awmfv &y; yfa0zappa-umEli bn// olnvnr [kvft qlygr rt &/ pyplesursn; upbrfppaq; a&; t wuf ygvdebqll &mv \$vawmfv &y; yu cefht yabomw &m; &hujzpa/ w &m; chwmlujzpa/ t zhujzpa0zef ppa-umEli bn//

(3) Eli hwmforlvu. t ajccoya' t &/ ophqmi &u;bnht aeS hdy yjzpaom t dy tronf wquwnf jzpaoma t muylkrfwlyg; bn h olnvnr [kvf! efxm; onhyxme fcsursn; Esh n d [kvf aoma-umi hrc hlv [j i i f q y h t c r & p & //

63// // (1) T t ajccoya' wGfEli hwmforlv onf rtd oabmt wll fdyr &rnf [b omf, i;/ ykr hlv 000 xh jzpa/ t zhuvcckh jzpa/ t juh; csuft &/ olnvnr [kvf trn wib fcsuft &/ olnvnr [kvf t a u i f - u m ; c s u f t &/ dy r & r n f [b o m f , i / j y x e f x m ; o n h t w l f a q m i & u f t y o n f s v y g / t j c m ; u p p s n ; w G f r t t m ; a y ; t y f x m ; a o m t m % m r s n ; E s i f t v l y D w W m ; r s n ; u l h j y n a x m i p k t p k & . t j u h y ; c s u f t & o m v s i f o p h q m i & u & r n f //

(2) Eli hwmforlv x b h t j u h y ; c s u l h o m f , i / t r n w i b f c s u l h o m f , i / a - u m i f - u m ; c s u l h o m f , i f w i b f o n f r w i b f o n b h v n r [k v E l i h w m f o r l v u x h t c s u l h o n f & o n f t u , l l w i b f c h o m f o l n v n r [k v & c h o m f r n b h a o m t j u h y ; c s u f t j z p o n f o l n v n r [k v i r n f o l h o m r n b h a o m t a - u m i f - u m ; c s u f t j z p o n f [b o m t c s u f s n ; u l r n b n l v & m ; & h w G f r p p a - u m ; a r ; j r e f c s i f r d y 7 //

64// // (1) Eli hwmforlv uG l v b a a a o m t c g & m x l r e k v x u a b o m t c g e k v y , j c i f c h a o m t c g t v l y t c f T Y r & b o m t c g a c w j k p a p x m o p o j z p a p r p e f r a q m i E l i h a o m t c g x h t c g v r s r s w G f T t a j c c o y a ' u E l i h w m f o r l v t m ; / a y ; t y f x m ; a o m t m % m e s h t v l y D w W m ; r s n ; u l t m u l z o n f t y a o m " E l i h w m o d a o h i f " t z h u o p h q m i & u & r n f //

(2) Eli hwmfv & m ; O e j u d c s y f v r s p k v \$ v a w m f e m , u e s h j y n b l v \$ v a w m o u k w d j z i h E l i h a w m o d a q m i f t z h u k o p n f & r n f //

(3) Eli hwmfv & m ; O e j u d c s y f & m x l v p l v y a o m t c g a o m , i / x h v & m ; O e j u d c s y f r a q m i f & u E l i h a o m t c g a o m f , i / x h v & m ; O e j u d c s y f . a e & m v G f x h v & m ; O e j u d c s y f . w m o e D w W m ; r s n ; u l a q m i f & u a p & e t e f x m ; a o m v \$ v a w m c s y f w & m ; O e j u d o n f o l h r [k v k h v & m ; O e j u r & j y e f # / x h v & m ; O e j u r & j y e f # / w & m ; v \$ v a w m c s y f S x l u p t w u a q m i & u & e f & E l i h a o m o g t & i l q h v & m ; O e j u d o n f " E l i h w m o d a o h i f " t z h v G f t z h i l v o d o t j z p j z i a q m i & u & r n f //

• j y i q i t s u b e m u q u i w s " 2 "

(4) v r s p k v \$ v a w m f e m , u & m x l v p l v y a o m t c g a o m , i / t q l y e m , u r a q m i & u E l i h a o m t c g a o m , i / v r s p k v \$ v a w m f e m , u . a e & m v G f v r s p k v \$ v a w m f k v d e m , u o n f E l i h w m o d a o h i f t z h v t z h o i t j z p j z i a q m i & u & r n f //

(5) jynblh\$wawmDUX &mx!vplvyfomtcg/aom, i/ t qlyDuKraqmi&uEllaomt
cg/aom, i/ jynblh\$wawmDUXae&mw6/ jynblh\$wawmDUXae&mw6/ jynblh\$wawmf kvd
OuK onf EilaHwmfOdao#iift zGy t zGdiwODDtjzpaqmi&u&rn//

(6) EilaHwmfOdao#iift zGdiEpd&v#f xlt zGonhaqmi&uEllaon// tzGdia&mwck/vp
vyfaepumr/aqmi&uEllaon//

(7) EilaHwmbrlvon/ T tajccDya' t&/ tm%mesht vlyDwWm;rsn;uhoHpaqmi&u&rn
ubHilaHwmfOdao#iift zGonlvnfoHpaqmi&u&rn//

t ce/ 6//

ygvef//

tylf 1// t&y/yqll&m//

65// // jynaxmiplEilaH Oya' tyr+tm%monf ygvDeiwGlvn&&rn// ygvDeiwGfEilaHwmbrlv/
jynblh\$wawmEshvtrp/v\$wawmwwlygi&rn// T tajccDya' wGlygvDeul/ygvDe/ oHlvnr
[kvf'jynaxmipl/ygvDe/ [bc:&rn//

66// // ygvDe/ nD/mclUEspOwEplv#f tenfqlw)uufusy&rn// ygvDehD/mclvck aemuqH
t pnf ta0;EshaemuxyusyfaomnD/mcl yXrt pnf ta0;wH pyum;wGf 12 vjcm;raeap//

67// // (1) jynbl h\$wawmbnf v\$wawmft rwrsm;teuf trwEpdDuil v\$wawmDUXESH
v\$wawm' kvd OuK t jzpzih vsjreEilbavmuvsjrepba&cs, &rn// xlt jyi v\$wawmDUX.
ae&m/ oH lvnr [kvf v\$wawmf kvd OuKae&mvplvyfomtcgvll/ xlvplvyfomae&mt wuf
jynblh\$wawmbnf t jcm; trwlvODuiv\$wawmDUX t jzpzih ta-umift m;avsnpba&cs, &rn//

· jyi qit sufaemubquwB" 11 "

(2) jynblh\$wawmivGfOuK&mx!Y/ oHlvnr [kvf kvd OuK&mx!Yxrf&uheaomol
onf v\$wawmft rwt jzpf&yplv#f xbbnfrtkrf&uheaom&mx!upelhv\$&rn// xbbnf
rnbnt cg/rqEilaHwmbrlvxlbHrtuH lwllfvufsva&;xlvibGfaompjzih&mx!rEkvfx&f
Ellaon// oHlvnr [kvfOuKujzpap/ ' kvd OuKujzpap/ v\$wawmivU&trwrsm;&m. qHjzwjy
Xme/csu/jzih&mx!rEkvjy, Ellaon// oHmwGfT yr fcs upPt wuf qHjzwBe&Bomt qLuHtenfql
14 &ufuuvill ta-umif-um; jicirjv#f xlt qLuH\$wawm/rwibGf&//

'cGfcsu// // oHmwGfjynblh\$wawmivUzsubtfaomt cgvll/ v\$wawmivUksubt/yDonhaemuf
aemuxy(v)uH&faumuhaomv\$wawm. yXrt)uHf tonfta0;uLusytlqbjt cefxlv\$vf
awmDUXonfrtd &mx!uHpeh\$&v&//

(3) jynblh\$wawmDUX&mx!vplvyfomtcg xlv\$wawmDUX. wmoEwWm;rsn;uHv\$vf
awmf kvd OuKuaqmi&u&rn// v\$wawmf kvd OuK&mx!vnf vplvyfom/ xlvupPt wufv\$vf
awmft rwrsm;teufEilaHwmbrlvu cefxkm;aomtrwlvODuaqmi&u&rn// v\$wawmft pnf ta
a0;oHODuHrwu&muhaomt cgv\$wawmf kvd OuK/ OuKijzpxihqmi&u&rn// ' kvd OuK

vnf t p n f t a 0 ; o h r w u h & m u b o m t c g v \$ v a w m l y f i e s p 0 D y a ' t & c e f b m ; j i f c k m ; & a o m o l w
0 D u 0 u k t j z p j z i h a q m i & u r n // x b l v n f t p n f t a 0 ; o h r w u h & m u b o m t c g v \$ v a w m l u a & f c s , f
a o m t j c m ; o l w 0 D u 0 u k t j z p j z i h a q m i & u r n //

(4) v \$ v a w m D u k E s h v \$ v a w m l k v d 0 u k w h t m ; / y g v d e f t u D y a ' j z i b w f r s v a o m v p m a i g
r s n ; u h y ; & r n //

(5) T y k f & t x u l u a z ; j y c h o m j y X e f c s u f s m ; o n f j y n b l l v \$ v a w m E s b u b q l l b u b l h
v r s p k v w m E s h v n f o u b q l l & r n // 0 u k t p m ; " e m , u " / ' k v d 0 u k t p m ; " k v d e m , u " [b l p &
r n // " j y n b l v \$ v a w m l ' [b l p b o m a e & m r s n ; Y " v r s p k v \$ v a w m l ' [b l p & r n //

68// // (1) t j c c D y a ' . j y X m e f c s u f s m ; E s h i f / y g v d e l v y f i e s p 0 u l l p n f r 0 f w u z p a t m i f y x m ; a o m
e n f 0 y a ' r s n ; E s h v u G w n b q l t r e f r s m ; E s h i f r q e f u s i v # f y g v d e l v y f i e s p 0 u l l p n f r 0 f w u z p a t m i f y x m ; a o m
w b f o h v n f r [k v i y g v d e f . a u m f w b s m ; w b h a j m q l t j c i f / r a y ; c j i f w h E s p y v # f l r n b n i y g v d e f t r
w u l t # w & m ; p q l l c f r & b p & // x h t j y i f y g v d e f q l l & m v \$ v a w m l u a o m l , i f / j z e f t s k l v a 0 a o m t p d t & i c h
p m / p m & u p m w r f / r b q E h s m ; / v \$ v a w m l r s v l w r f r s m ; E s p y v # f l v n f / r n b l u l t # v & m ; p b q l l c f r & b p & //

(2) t j c m ; u p p s m ; w b f r u m ; / y g v d e q l l & m v \$ v a w m l t r w f r s m ; / c p m ; x l u a o m t c b f t a & ; r s n ; o n f
t c g t m ; a v # p b y g v d e f t u D y a ' j z i a z ; j y o n f t w l l j z p & r n // x h o l l y l l j c m ; a z ; j y j c i f r y a o ; v # f x h t
x h t r w f r s m ; . t c b f t a & ; r s n ; o n f T t a j c c D y a ' t m % m w n f t l b q l v b f r e r m E l l i D y a ' y t z h t r w f
r s n ; c p m ; - u a o m t c b f t a & ; t w l l j z p & r n //

69// // (1) T t a j c c D y a ' u t j c m ; j y X m e f c s u f y x m ; j i f r & l v # l v \$ v a w m l r s n ; . t p n f t a 0 ; w b f o h
w n f r [k v i v & u f t p n f t a 0 ; w b h a q e G u a o m j y \ e m t m ; v h u l t p n f t a 0 ; w u h & m u b a y ; a o m
v \$ v a w m l t r w f r s m ; . r h s m ; & m j z i l q h z w & r n // x h o l l q h z w a o m u p p s m ; w b f 0 u k o n f o h v n f r [k v i
e m , u o n f o h v n f r [k v D u k t j z p j z i j z p a p / e m , u t j z p j z i j z p a p / a q m o i & u h e a o m y k l v b o n f
r r a y ; & / o h m v w b f r t & t w l u f w h h e a o m t c g t E l l f r a y ; E l l c b b t E l l f u h y ; & r n //

(2) r d t m % m r s n ; u b l p b e f v \$ v a w m l v & y b y b n f t p n f t a 0 ; t x a j r m u h & ; t w l u f v l
t y a o m r w D a & u l v \$ v a w m l . e n f 0 y a ' r s n ; j z i l q h z w b w f r s v & r n //

(3) t r w b e & m r s n ; v p l v y a e a p u m r + r e i f u p p s m ; u h q m i & u E l l B e f y g v d e q l l & m v \$ v a w m l
w l l v b f t m % m & * r n // x h j y i f t c b f t a & ; r & b o m o l w 0 D w a , m u b n f v \$ v a w m l t p n f t a 0 ; o h h
w u h & m u c l b n f [l l a o m l , i f / r b q E h y ; c l b n f [l l a o m l , i f / v \$ v a w m l . r e i f u p p a q m i & u r v w f t j c m ;
w e n f e n f j z i y 0 i c l b n f [l l a o m l , i f / a e m i f t c g f r S a y ; a y g u l v m a p u m r + y g v d e f a q m i & u c l b n f r e i f
u p b n f t w n j z p & r n //

(4) t x u l u j y X m e f c s u f s m ; . a , b k s o a b m u l t x d l u a p b l j y n e , l w e , e , f s t d u h f
p m ; v \$ f t r w f r s m ; u l a & f c s , l l v r s p k v \$ v a w m l o h a p v \$ v b e j y u l u e a p u m r + x l v \$ v a w m l w b f r d
v y f i e f a q m i l v m r s n ; u l a q m i & u e f t m % m & & r n //

70// // y g v d e f . y g v d e q l l & m v \$ v a w m l v & * y & y f . t p & i c p m r s n ; E s h j z e f t s k l v a 0 o r # o m p m & u p m
w r f t m ; v h t w l u f w & m ; p b q l l c f r & b p & //

71// // v \$ v a w m l t o b o d . t r w f r s m ; o n f j y n b l w l h u l l p m ; v \$ f t j z p j z i h w m 0 e D w l l m ; r s n ; u l l
a q m i & u f u a o m a - u m i f x l y k l v r s n ; t m ; v p m E s h p & d v a - u ; a i f s m ; u h y ; & e f , i f / y g v d e l u o w f r s v a o m
c & D o b ; v m r t c b f t & ; r s n ; E s h t j c m ; t c b f t a & ; r s n ; u h y ; & e f , i f / y g v d e l u w & m ; 0 y a ' j z i j y X m e f E l l b o n //

72// // ygVDeqll&mv\$vaawmiv&y&yf. trwftoDobon/ v\$vaawm&ttid trwae&mult, bif Eilfi hwmbrkv. a&Sarfiu/ aom, if/ Eilfi hwmbrkvu t c&fit m%mv\$tyxm; aom ol. a&Sarfiu/ aom, if/ T t ajccDya'. yXrZ, m; w&fy&Dnft wif Eilfi hwmf. au\$Z| opthawm u&apmi h&Snu yg rnf[lurfuill jzpa/ opthqll jzpa/ vufsva&x&rn//

73// // (1) wceIwnf w&rnbr# ygVDeqll&mv\$vaawmE&ByvH. trwfrzpeil/ v\$vaawmiv&yw&f trwfpae aomobn/ tjcm; v\$vaawmiv&ft rwfzpv mchom/ xbbnyxrt rwa&mu&pef h/ \$vfyjzpbnf[krsvf, &rn//

(2) v\$vaawmft rwiwDobn-

(u) wquIwnf jzpaom a t mu ykr&ll ykr&cs(1) t&/ trwft &nft csi f yuf, &fv mchom/ oIwnf [kwf

(c) Eilfi hwmbrkvx b&hr&du& ll wufsvx&ll Ekv&cupmwib&csif t m; jzif trwft jzpfS Ekv&cut&hom/ x&trwf. ae&mon&xt&cg/vpivy&rn//

(3) v\$vaawmft rwiwDobnfouqll&mv\$vaawm. t c&fult&b/ v\$vaawmft pnf t a0; t m; v&h&u&ayj&foq, l w&v&quIwnf rwa&mu&b&echom/ ouqll&mv\$vaawm&onf x&trwf . ae&mv&py&bnf[kaunmEilbn//

c&fcsu// // oIwmv&q&chom&u&ayj&foq, u&hw&up&emY v\$vaawm u&ly&bnf x m; aom u v u&h&wnf [kwIwnf jzpaomav; &u&x&u&us&v&ell t pnf t a0; &y&qll&f x m; aom u m v u& x n b&fa&w&u&x m; j c i f r&dy&ll

74// // (1) a t mu ykr&ll rsn; t m; / v\$vaawmiv&y&yf. trwft jzpfz i h&fcs, j c i f c&ll&e f, if/ v\$vaawm w&y&yf. trwft jzpv n f r&ap&e f, if/ c&f r&dy&ll

(u) Eilfi jcm; t p&ll. au\$Z| opo thawm u&ch h&apmi h&Snu&h&ool oIwnf [kwf Eilfi jcm; t p&ll &. v u& t m u f j z p o l o I w n f [k w x l t p&ll. v u& t m u f j z p o a o m, if/ E i l f i b m; a o m, if/ c h m; & a o m t c&f i t a&; r s n; E s h a u s Z i c h m; c&f r s n; u l c h m; E i l t c&f o l o I w n f [k w f

(c) v r f t j z p i q l j z w a - u n m c h k m; & j c i f r s v&v&j r m u t c&f r&a o; o l o I w n f [k w f

(*) p o v& y g o y l l / p o v& y g o y o l l [k t c&f i t m % m & w& m; & H. t r e t s v f j c i f c h e & o l o I w n f r [k w f

(C) & m x l l w c k Y x r f&u&eaomfvn/ x&ll m x l a - u m i h v l t y a o m t & n f t c s i f y u f, & f c s i f r & a p& [k y g v r e f t u f t y a ' j z i h a u n m x m; a o m & m x; f s l r s v y g / j y n a x m i p E i l f i h w m f t p&ll v u& t m u f w&h&om, if/ t u s t j r w&h&om t j c m; & m x l l w c k Y x r f&u&eaonb/ o I w n f r [k w f

(i) j r e f m j y n D y a ' d y v&v&awm. o I w n f r [k w f y g v r e f. t u D y a ' w c&ll y X m e f c s u f r s n; w&f o j c m; a z; j y x m; a o m u m v t y l l f t j c m; r u l e q h a o; v # / x l l v&v&awm. / o I w n f r [k w x l y g v r e f. t r w f j z p r e f t & n f t c s i f y u f, & f a p o n h a & f a u m u y q l l & m j y p r j z p o n f [k x l l v&v&awm u a o m, if/ x l y g v r e u a o m, if/ x l t u D y a ' j z i h y X m e f y l j z p a o m j y p r f s t w&u / T t a j c c D y a ' t m % m r w n f l u j z p f a p / t m % m w n f y a e m u f j z p a p / t j y p f % t h o l o I w n f r [k w f j r e f m j y n D y a ' d y v&v&awm. / o I w n f r [k w y g v r e f. t u D y a ' w c&ll y X m e f c s u f r s n; w&f o j c m; a z; j y x m; a o m u m v t y l l f t j c m; r u l e v&h&ao; v # / x l l v&v&awm. / o I w n f r [k w f x l y g v r e f. t r w f j z p r e f t c s i f y u f, & f a p o n h a & f a u m u y q l l & m w& m; r h y u s i r j z p o n f [k x l l v&v&awm u a o m, if/ x l y g v r e u a o m, if/ x l t u D y a ' j z i h y X m e f y l j z p a o m

ÿusi r f t w l f a & faumuwi b j r n u j c i f c l l v b n f c l l v b n f e n f v r f u s o n f u s o n i w l u l p p r f
p p a q ; a o m t r t c i r d w l t j y p u s ; v e f y d o n i [k t r e f t s v j c i f c l y b o l o l l v n r [k v i

(p) t j y p f % f s v w o n h e l r p l 5 E p l u m v t y l l f t j c m ; / o l l v n r [k v e l l i l l w m b o r l v u
r t d o a b m t w l l f c l l y a o m 5 E p l a t m u a v # h a o m u m v t y l l f t j c m ; r u l e l v e l a o ; v # f t y l l (i) Y a z ; j y
x m ; a o m j y p r f d r s v y g / t j c m ; j y p r w c k k t w l f j y n a x m i p e l l i l l t m % m y l l e u l w l T t a j c c b y a '
t m % m r w n r l u j z p a p / t m % m w n l y l a e m u f j z p a p / j y p f % t l l w u l e f y l l % l u l h o m f , i f / p l i j c i f &
y b o l o l l v n r [k v i

(q) a & faumu y l l l l m u l e f u p & w l u l w i b l f a o m a e l r p l / 5 E p l u m v t y l l f t j c m ; r u l e l v e l
a o ; v # f o l l v n r [k v l l t y a o m t & n f t c s i f y s u i , l j c i f u l l e l l i l l w m b o r l v u r t d o a b m t w l l f
y , l z u f y d r [k v a o ; v # f y g v d e b l l t r w f t j z p j z i h t r n l w i b l f j c i f c l l y l a e m u f o l l v n r [k v i x l b l l
t r n l w i b l f j c i f c l l o l . a & faumu y l l u l l p m ; v \$ f t j z p j z i h q m i l l y l a e m u f T t a j c c b y a ' t &
x l w q i h a o m t r d v z i h a o m , i f / y g v d e l . t u d y a ' t Y a o m f , i f / j y x m e f x m ; a o m t c s l u m v t w l f w l f
x l b l l y x m e f x m ; a o m e n f v r f e s f i t n l a & faumu y l l l l m u l e f u p & w l p & i f u l l w i b l f l e f y s u l u l e l b l /

l c l f c s u l l // o l l m w l f u l e f u p & w l p m & i f w i b l f o n h e l r p l / 1 v j z p a p / E l l i l l w m b o r l v u
o l j c m ; u p l v l f r t d o a b m t w l l f a q m i l l e l u m t c l l y a o m 1 v x u l y l h o m u m v t y l l f t j c m ; j z p a p /
a p l u l e j c i f r & l l T y k r c l l t y l l f (q) t & t r w f z p l e t c l l r y j c i f o n f t w n r j z p a p & l l

(2) w o l d w a , m u a o m o b n l & m z o w e f y p r a - u m i h w u l e f t y l l t h e & p o l o l l v n r [k v i
a x m i b l f t u o f x m ; j c i f c h e & p o l x l b b n l v \$ v a w m l v & y l y l . t r w f t j z p l a f c s , j c i f c l l l c l r & a p & l l
l c l f c s u l l // o l l m w l f t j y p f % t l l a o m u m v o n f 2 E p l x u f y l l h o m f E l l i l l w m b o r l v o n f
t q l y f t & n f t c s i f y s u i , l j c i f u l l r t d o a b m t w l l f z , l l n ; E l l b n l l

(3) t j y p l b n l [k t r e f t s v j c i f c l l a o m a - u m i j z p a p / t j y p l b n l [k t r e f t s v j c i f c l l t j y p f
' % a y ; j c i f u l l n l c l l a o m a - u m i j z p a p / T y k r f & l r f c l l (1) t y l l f (i) t & / o l l v n r [k w f t y l l f (p) t &
t & n f t c s i f y s u i , l f o l w o l d o n l x l b l l t & n f t c s i f y s u i , l f a o m a e l v l f v \$ v a w m l v & y l y l . t r w f z p l
a e a o m f T y k r f w l f z p a p / w q u l w n l j z p a o m t x u l y g r f w l f z p a p r n b l l y i q l k m ; a p u m r f x l b l .
t r w l e & m o n l t & n f t c s i f y s u i , l f o n h e l r p l 3 v r u l e l v e l d o l l v n r [k v i t j y p l b n l [k t
r e f t s v l c l j c i f e s j z p a p / t j y p f % f t a y ; c l j c i f e s j z p a p / p y l v o f a e a o m t , c l v l h u l h o m f , i f / a p m ' u
o i a v # u l v l h u l h o m f , i f / x l l 3 v t w l f w l f w i b l f c l l v # f x l l t , c l v l h u l h o m f o l l v n r [k v i x l b p r u o i f
a v # u l v l h u l h o m f q l l z w a o ; r d x l b l l t & n f t c s i f y s u i , l f o n f t c s u a - u m i h r v p l v y l / o l l m w l f T y k r
r c l u x l b l t m ; v \$ v a w m l t r w f t j z p j z i h w n h e c l l a y ; x m ; o n h u m v t y l l f t j c m ; t w l f w l f x l b l
o n l v \$ v a w m l t p n l t a o ; o l l w u a l m u f c i l / r b q e l l y ; j c i f r y & l l

75 // w o l d w a , m u a o m o b n l v \$ v a w m l v & y l y l w l f t r w f z p l e l v l l t y a o m t & n f t c s i f c l l l h e y g
v # u e s h o l l v n r [k v l y s u i , l f a e y g v # u e s h o l l v n r p k w l y k r 7 4 & l y k r f c l l (3) . j y x m e f c s u r s m ; u r t d
t m ; / x l l v \$ v a w m l t r w f t j z p j z i h r w u f a & m u l e a o m f , i f / w m ; j r p l x m ; j c i f c l l y g v s u e s h o l l v n r [k
w l y k r 7 4 Y y l b n l v l l t y a o m t c s u r s m ; u l l u l a v # j c i f r y r x l b b n l v \$ v a w m l v & y l y l t r w f
t j z p j z i h v u a l m u l h o m f o l l v n r [k v r b q e l l y ; c h o m f r t d v u a l m u a o m / o l l v n r [k v i r b q e l l y ;
c h o m a e l u r s m ; t w l f w a e l v # f % h i G 1 0 0 0 a q m i l e f x l b l v m o e l l r n l l x l l i l l y n a x m i p e l l i l l
a w m l t p l l t m ; / a y ; q y l e l l a o m a u l l r l u b l l h o a b m x m ; l x l b x l l s a w m i f , l r n l l

76 // (1) t o u f 2 1 E p l y n l o n f t j y i l T t a j c c b y a ' u a o m f , i f / w & m ; O y a ' u a o m f , i f v l l t y a o m
t & n f t c s i l l l b n l [k j y x m e f x m ; j c i f r c l l a o m e l l i l l b m ; w l l f o n l y g v d e f t r w f t j z p j z i h t a f c l l l c l l l

&rn//

(2) touf18 Eßjynll / w&m;Oya' t& t&nft csi fysi, Gfor [kwbnht jyi f ygv ðeft w&uf t rwb&&faumuwi ðjrtu jci f qll &m w&m;Oya' jyXmefcsu f sm; ES h n ð Gvâom Eññ ð m; wll fonf ygv ðeft w&ufa&&faumuwi ðv ð fr b Eñy; yll t ð ð &rn//

(3) ygv ðeft rwfz p Eññ ð &; t w&uâomf, i f / ygv ðeft rwb&&faumuwi ðv ð fr b Eñy; Eññ ð &; t w&uâomf, i f / yp ð h f 0 p ð t &nft csi f r ð r &&//

(4) ygv ðeft rwfz p Eññ ð &; t w&uâomf rnbññ ð ð ð m; uññ # usm; = r b 0 uññ omf, i f / vr ð uññ omf, i f uññ u ð & ð mbmomuññ omf, i f / t a - umi ð y l v ð t yâom t &nft csi f c ð ð ð h t mi f Oya' r ð y & / oññ vnfr [k wquâv u & t wñfz p ð p & / ygv ðeft rwb&&faumuwi ðv ð fr b Eñy; Eññ ð &; t w&uâomf / rnbññ ð ð ð m; om; uññ # t x u y g t a - umi f r sm; uññ y i f t a - umi ð y l / v ð t yâom t &nft csi f ysu f, Gfa t mi f Oya' r ð y & / oññ vnfr [kwquâv uññ t wñfz p ð p & //

t c ð f c su // // oññ mw ð f y r r 21 & ð y r f c ð (3) w ð f r nbññ y i ð ð eapumr / q ð h om t rwb&&faumuwi ðv ð fr b Eñy; ap & e f oññ vnfr [kwf v \$vâwmf t rwb&&faumuwi ðv ð fr b Eñy; rnbññ ð mo em ð e x r f uññ q ð w&m;Oya' jzi hwm; jrp Eññ ð n //

(5) rbq Eñy; jci f uññ / ð ð uâomrbq Eñy; p ð p jzi ð y &rn//

77// // T t ajcc ð ya' . jyXmefcsu f sm; ES f r qef lusi ð p b l ygv ð e q ð ð m v \$vâwmf v & y & y f t w&u f t r w f a & faumuwi ð v ð fr b Eñy; / u ð p t m; v ð uññ w&m;Oya' ES h t nbw f r sv & r n // x u ð p t m; v ð uññ w ð f r b q Eññ , b w f r sv f ci f / & ð e & ð g p v yâom t rwb&&mr sm; uññ j n b ð f jci f / a & faumuwi ð v ð fr b Eñy; & mr ð omf, i f / a & faumuwi ð v ð fr b Eñy; ð f i a omf, i f jz pây : vmaom' [jz p r - t j i i f y ð r r sm; uññ q jz w jci f w ð y ð i & r n //

78// // ygv ð e q ð ð m v \$vâwmf v & y & y f . t r w i v 0 uññ t r w f t jz p r s x ð t ð ð f & e v ð t yâom p n f u r f c u f sm; ES h e n f e m r sm; uññ ygv ð e oññ f w&m;Oya' jzi f y X e f o w f r sv Eññ ð n //

79// // jynâxmi p k t p ð & t z ð ð i Deju ð t o ð o ES h Eññ ð h w m â & S h e c k y ð oññ / v \$vâwmf v & y & y f , i f / v \$vâwmf sm; . w & u f t p n f t a 0 ; Y , i f / r ð ð t m; aum f r w 0 i ð v) uññ w 0 ð t jz p jz i f t r n f x kwâz : jy x m; aom ygv ð e q ð ð m aum f w ð y , i f / 0 i ð a & mu ð j y m q ð ð ð ð ð n f t j y i f t j c m; e n f j z i f y ð i ð a q m i & ð u Eññ ð e v n f t c ð ð & ð r n // oññ mw ð f T y r f uññ t a - umi ð y l r b q Eñy; y ll t ð ð r & ð p & //

80// // (1) T t ajcc ð ya' & ð jyXmefcsu f sm; ES f r qef lusi ð p b l ygv ð e q ð ð m v \$vâwmf t o ð o ð oññ / v \$vâwmf . v y ð e f p 0 f sm; ES h r e i f u ð ð a q m i & ð u r w ð u ð n f r 0 f o w f r sv ð p & e ð e n f Oya' r sm; uññ y Eññ ð n //

(2) Eññ ð h w m ð r ð v oññ / v ð ð p k / \$vâwmf m , u / jyn ð b l v \$vâwmf uññ w ð uññ ES h Eññ ð e f w ð y i f y ð a e m u f v \$vâwmf E ð & y f . w & u f t p n f t a 0 ; r sm; ES h p y v ð f l , i f / x uññ / \$vâwmf sm; . t csi f csi f qu f o ð ð ð & ; r sm; ES h i f / v y ð e f p 0 e n f Oya' r sm; uññ y Eññ ð n //

(3) v \$vâwmf E ð & y f . w & u f t p n f t a 0 ; w ð f v ð ð p k / \$vâwmf m , u oññ / oññ vnfr [kwf x ð m , urvmra & mu ð v # jyn ð b l v \$vâwmf uññ w ð uññ / oññ vnfr [kwf y r f t & ð y x m; aom v y ð e f p 0 e n f Oya' r sm; jz i h j y X m e f o n l y r ð v ð w ð oññ f o b m y w ð t jz p jz i ð a q m i & ð u & r n //

81// // T t ajcc ð ya' w ð f y X m e f x m; oññ t w ð f / w & m; v \$vâwmf c s y f r s oññ vnfr [kwf v & m; v \$vâwmf r sv & m; O e j u ð v 0 ð ð t m; & m x f r E k v y , ð e f t q u ð h q f a E ð oññ f sv y g x ð v & m; O e j u ð t v y ð w ð m; a q m i f & ð u & m y ð y r a o m ð y r e s u f sm; ES h p y v ð f l ygv ð e l v ð f a q f a E ð c i f r ð y & //

82// // (1) ygvDefwG/aqmi&&ubnhreiifupbnfv\$vwamfsm;qll&mvlyfi efp0enfvrf t wll frus
eojihrcllvll k rnbntlv&m;&wGfji ifqyiltGfr&ap&ll

(2) ygvDefqll&mv\$vwamfv&y&yivGfv\$vwamfvlyfi efp0uomf, if/ reifupDqmi&Ujci f
uomf, if/ pnifurfowfsvay;&ef oHvnfr [kvpnifurfaoOya't mihaqmi&U&ef T t ajccOya'
uaomf, if/ tm%mrsm;ESft yjci fcaomjynblv\$vwamOuk'tm;/ oHvnfr [kvivrtplv\$vwamf
Ouk'tm;/ oHvnfr [kvivrtplv\$vwamem, utm;/ oHvnfr [kviygvDefqll&mv\$vwamfv&y&yf
. tjc m; trwlvOdtm;/ xlt m%mrsm; ubhpaqmi&U&a&; ESpylvOf / w&m;&urp&iEllap&ll

tyllf 2 // jynblv\$vwamfll

83// // (1) jynblv\$vwamfvGf w&m; Oya' jzihowfsvx m; aom rbqEh, fsm; rSa&faumuwi ajrhu f
vubnh uH pm; v\$ ft rwrsm; yoi&rnll oH&mwGf u&ift rslom; uH pm; v\$ f trwrsm; twlf
u&ift rslom; vDda& t c\$ tpm; tvubwfvsvay; &rnjzpaom trwae&mt a&t wlvuho oelh
xm; &efyXme fcsur sm; uily&rnll

(2) Tv\$vwamf trwDda& onf vrtplv\$vwamf trwDda&. EfpqelejzpeH for#zpa&rnll
Tv\$vwamf. trwDda& uH t cgmvt m; avsnph w&m; Oya' jzihowfsv&rnll oH&mwGf jynblv\$vf
awmft rwda& uH pphaygjfuH 100'000 v#f trwlvOduESlvubjzih&&om trwDda& a t muav#h
ljzpa/ vDda& 30'000 v#f trwlvOduESlvubjzih&&om trwDda& xulyll jzpa rowfsv&ll
. jybqitsubemubqulv\$ 6 "

(3) aemuqHt juH befacg pm&ifaumutsuft &/ oH&aomrbqEh, ew, &lvDda&EShxh, ft
wlvfa&faumuwi ajrhu&rnht rwda& wll h t c\$ tpm; onf jynaxmi pEll hlvOefvhwGf rbqEN
e, wllfY whEll for#vhEll&rnll oH&mwGf u&ijynedyné, &rbqEh, fsm; ES h(tcef9 tyllf 5 wGf
! &fxm; aom) csiOdowllf&rbqEh, fsm; twlf frum; / t c\$ u&Ell bonxuf trwDda& uHvjri h
Ellbnll

(4) rbqEh, &lvDda& twHtav#huH axmuixm; oiHnft wll faxmuixm; ll / ygvDefbnf
tenfqlwEplv#lv) uH usrbqEh, fsm; uHppaq; jyipqi&rnll oH&mwGf xHlvEh, fsm; ESpylvOf
aomajymifvtsubnfv yvDef. oulvrf ruleqHrt utrouha&mu&ll

84// // (1) jynblv\$vwamf twlf trwae&faumuylfsm; uH v\$vwamf [mi f t m; zsubdfonhemuf
&uaygj 60 a t muhemufuapblusif&rnll a&faumuylfsm; uHsifyaom t cgvllf/ jynaxmi pEll h
Oefvhw rbqEh; jci f uH wae klvGjzpa jrmuEll br#zpa jrmua t mi ty&rnll

(2) jynblv\$vwamf pnf t a0; uHrbqEhsm; ay; ylonhe hpl / &uaygj 60 twGfusif&
rnll

85// // jynblv\$vwamfvll fonf yXrt pnf t a0; uHusifyonhe hpl / av; Eplvll wll qulvuH
wn&rnll

cs fcsu// // oH&mwGf ykfr 94 t& ta&; w) uH t ajc taeqLub&mu bnll [kaushaom t rfh
wnhacLuvGf ygvDefqll&mv\$vwamfsm; onfv\$vwamEplv. wlf uft pnf t a0; oHwua&mu fJ
ay; uaom oHvEpyH t mu avsnh trwrsm;. twnl ycsujzih t xulygv; Eplumv uHwEpyD

wEpf quivull wn&apEibn//

xltt jyiEiif hwmbrbn/ T t ajccOya' &gkr 57 Y jyXmefxm; onft wllf jynblh\$vwamul
t cga&gzubtfEibn//

86// (1) rnbnb^{3/4}mawmEpf wuf qlljynaxmi pEiifH t &r&fajcaipm&ifESht oH&fajcaig
pm&ifuH T t ajccOya' > cef 7 t &/jynblh\$vwamul hviyydonhemuf xlt&fajcaipm&ifsm; uH
v\$vwamul vsifreEibn#vsifre p0fpm; aqfaE&rn//

(2) oJcm; Oya' dyjcujiht xlvwnjyXmefxm; aomupPt wuf [kvlv# / Epf oD. b^{3/4}m
a&; qll&mqH zwtsufsm; twllf aqmi&Eiif&ef vlt yaomOya' uHxEpf wuf w0fy&rn//

(3) rnbnuPt wuf aif&nr#oH&rn [jynblh\$vwamul hviyydonhemuf xlt&fajcaipm&ifsm; uH
jci fr yonlumvywvH jynblh\$vwamul t c&awmubH&ef oHvnr [kvfjynblh i&sm; uH
oH&ef r qEly; jci faom, if/ qH zwjyXef jci faom, if r y&/ w&m; Oya' uHvnr y& //

tylf 3 // vH&pk\$vwamf//

87// // T t ajccOya' &g' kvd Z, m; Yc0az; jyxm; onft wllf/ vH&pk\$vwamul v0f trw&e&m 125
ae&m&&rn//

88// (1) jynblh\$vwamul jubtf ydonESlv yll&uf vH&pk\$vwamul vnijubtf yljz p&p
&rn//

(2) vH&pk\$vwamf wuf a&faumuy& jynblh\$vwamul jubtf ydonhemuf aemu&xyl
a&faumu&om jynblh\$vwamf. yXrt pnf a0; uHunif yonf p l / 15 &ubjrmu&e lrv&f lusi fy yD
jz p&p&rn//

89// // a&faumuy& ydonhemuf vH&pk\$vwamf. yxrt juft pnf a0; uH0ejud&yl. t)u&ly;
csuft & Eif hwmbrbnvuwrfsv&omae &uiv0f usi fy&rn//

tylf 4 // ygvDef. tm%mrsm; //

90// // T t ajccOya' &gyXme fcsufsm; ES hr qef lusi apbl jynaxmi pEiif h v0f Oya' dyEiif aom tm% m
onfygvDef omwn&&rn//

lc&fcsu// // oH&mw0fygvDef. tuOya' wcbn/ xlt tuOya' ES babmu luf&om enfOy
a' rsm; ES pnf r0f Oya' rsm; uH y ap&ef xlt tuOya' w0ft xift &g; az; jyxm; aom olw0D0t m; , if/ oH
wnfr [kvf tm%myll v0D0t m; aom, if/ t c0ft m%mul \$t yEibn// xlt n fOya' rsm; ES pnf r0f Oy
a' rsm; rfn w&m; Oya' ublt m% m&&rn/ oH&mw0fxlt n fOya' rsm; ES pnf r0f Oya' rsm; uH ygvDef qll&m
v\$vwamf oDob0h/ quivulusi fvuH omn&v mchv0fwib0f&rn// xlt jyift qlygn fOya' rsm;
t &/ oHvnr [kvpnfr0f Oya' rsm; t & ta&; , hqmi&u ch yljz p&om t r upE cll vj c i ul x c l u f p
bl xlt n fOya' rsm; ES pnf r0f Oya' rsm; uH wib0f onhe lrp l / oHv t w0fw0fygvDef qll&mv \$vwamf
E p&yl vW t qH v i b0f qH zwll y, zsuEiif&rn//

Owft zGulr um; zGpnfxm; &Eilbn//

tylf 5 // Oya' yjciif //

98// //jynbl hv\$vwamwv\$pwilwibGfi/ xlv\$vwamuyiftwnlyvluhom Oya'-urfwifull
vr\$pkv\$vwamvhwilylarn// xOya'-urfonaiOya'-urfr [kwlv#f vr\$pkv\$vwamv u jyi qif
csuylEil jynblhv\$vwamvhwilpofpm; aqcaEcap&efwilylEilbn//

99// //aiOya'-urfr\$rvyg/ tjcm; Oya'-urfwifullvr\$pkv\$vwamwv\$pwilwibGfiEil // xlv\$vwamv
twnlyvluv#f jynblhv\$vwamvhwilylarn// jynblhv\$vwamv u jyi qifcsuylEil // vr\$pkv\$vr
awmvlhwilpofpm; aqcaEcap&efyelylEilbn//

100// //v\$vwamwv&yutwnlyvlu / tjcm; v\$vwamvuvuclhomOya'-urfwifull ygvDefqil &m
v\$vwamvE\$yivlu/ twnlyonl [ksvi, &rn//

101// // t p&. omreEppoft o\$pm&dvrsn; twlv/ tceawmull o\$vnfr [kwai culbwfrsvay; aom
Oya'-urfonl xblwfrsvcaOay; aomtcsufsn; \$bmv#f ouqil &rn//

102// // tcepnfuyah& qil &mOya'-urfrsn; onl/ tcepnfuyahomtcsufsn; ESbomouqil &rn/
xOya'-urfrsn; Yyq; bntjcm; upPsn; qil &mjyXmefcsufsn; ulc uclouh&mujiifrzp&p&//

aiOya'-urfrsn; //

103// //aiOya'-urfrsn; ulljynblhv\$vwamv omv#f pwilwibGfi&rn//

104// //jynblhv\$vwamv twnlyvluhom aiOya'-urfwifull vr\$pkv\$vwamvhwil t)uhay;
ap&efwilylarn//

105// //(1) vr\$pkv\$vwamvhwil t)uhay; ap&efwilylarn aiOya'-urfwifull xlv\$vwamvhwilyl
onhemuif21 &uftwGfwGf jynblhv\$vwamvhwilylarn// jynblhv\$vwamv onl vr\$pkv\$vwamv
. t)uhay; csuftm; vluhom, if/ tcluhom, if/ vutEilbnl o\$vnfr [kwiy, Eilbn//

(2) xlvluhom aiOya'-urfwifull vr\$pkv\$vwamv jynblhv\$vwamvhwil21 &uftwGf
wGfyelylv#f o\$vnfr [kwjynblhv\$vwamv vuclhom t)uhay; csufsn; jzifx21 &uftwGf
wGfyelylv#f xlvaiOya'-urfonl21 &uclvclhom tcl v\$vwamvE\$yivlu. twnlycsuull&onl
[ksvi, &rn//

106// //(1) aiOya'-urfbntfr/ atmuygupPsn; tm; vESbom, if/ wclESbom, if/ ouqilbnh
jyXmefcsufsn; om yOiahomOya'-urfwilvbn// xlvupPsn; um; tceawmpnf-uyjciif/ tceawm
&lybdfjciif/ tceawmcsfomclayjciif/ tceawmpclpajymi jciif/ tceawmpclppnfr ofowfrsvjciif/ o\$vn
wnfr [kwfa'ugrby; qyjciif twcluhom, if/ tjcm; b³/4ma&; upPsn; twcluhom, if/ jynaxmi pEilfiH

t c&awmfSus&hp&ebwfrsvjci/ xblh&omowfrsvtsuflyjici/ xblh&omowfrsvtsuflyb&of
jci/ o&lvnr [kvf&ty&ely&ib&wfrsvjci/ o&lvnr [kvb³/₄mawmai&G&O&K&J&I/ vut&ci/ x&f
o&fjci/ x&kv&y&jci/ pm&i&fp&aq&jci/ o&lvnr [kvf&ai&acs, jci/acs, hi&t&w&uft&mr&c&jci/acs, l
ai&u&ly&eq&y&jci/ x&lu&p&P&sm;ES&h&om&i/ qub&G n jz&pay:vmaomup&P&sm;jz&pb&n//

(2) txu&y&f&c&B& t c&awmpn&f&us&jci/ "jyn&x&mi&p&E&I&I&I t c&awm"/ "acs, hi&G [l
aomp&um;&yft&o&b&D, t "y&g, lv&f/a' o&E&W&q&I&R&mu&p&P&sm;t w&uf/a' o&E&W&q&I&R&mt&m%my&I&f&sm;uaomf
, i/ t z&G&f&sm;uaomf, i/ pn&f-uy&aomf&t c&ef o&lvnr [kvf&aum&u&t&h&omb³/₄mai&G o&lvnr [kvf
acs&ai&fry&acs/

107// (1) jyn&bl&lv&G&v&awm&Du&lon&f&r&rd x&i&f&r&its&u&lv&f&ai&Oya'-ur&f [k& q&aom&r&n&b&n&Dya'
-ur&f&u&ll&q&I&ai&Oya'-ur&f [kvf&f&a-umi&f&x&mu&t&h&sub&ay;&r&n// Ty&f&rw&f&qu&iv&uy&G&I&n&f&j&X&me&f&cs&uf
r&sm;ES&f&r&q&ef&usi&v#f x&h&x&mu&t&h&sub&n&f&t y&D&tj&yw&f&wn&jz&p&R&n//

(2) Oya'-ur&f&w&ckt&m; ai&Oya'-ur&f [kvf [kvf&t c&f&ht&a&;aum&f&w&b&h&v&i&jp&O&f±ap&&ef&v&r&f
pk&v&v&awm&on&f&tr&w&p&play&g&f. o&ly&E&f&y&h&t&mu&f&av&h&aom&tr&w&f&sm;w&u&a&&mu&f&on&h&t&pn&f&a0;w&ck
w&f&t&wn&f&aom&j&X&me&f&cs&uf&j&I&E&I&I&h&w&mb&r&lv&t&m;y&ef&um;E&I&bn//

(3) E&I&I&h&w&mb&r&lv&on&f&r&rd o&ab&t&w&ll&f/ x&ly&ef&um;cs&u&ll&v&lu&f&v&sm&&eq&h&z&w&lv&#f
t c&f&ht&a&;aum&f&w&v&cl&u&t&ef&R&n// x&h&um&f&w&lv&f&jyn&bl&lv&v&awm&ES&f&r&f&pk&v&v&awm&lv&lv&rs&tr&w&D
a&t&n&D&r&#y&O&i&R&n&ht&jy&f&w&&v&v&awm&f&sv&f&v&&O&e&J&u&D&w&D&u&lv&n&f/ ob&my&w&t&jz&p&j&i&lv&n&f&ce&f&R
r&n//

rb&q&E&ht&a&t&w&u&lv&h&e&aom&u&b&p&f&om&v#f&ob&my&w&f&rb&q&E&h&y;u&ll&t&G&R&n//

(4) x&bl&h&ef&ht&y&v&lu&f&om&t c&f&ht&a&;aum&f&w&b&h&E&I&I&h&w&mb&r&lv&on&f&x&ly&em&u&ly&y&h
ax&mu&f&f&R&n// Oya'-ur&f&u&ll&h&f&pk&v&v&awm&f&ay&y&h&D&on&h&em&u&vae&lv&f&I 21 &uft&w&f&w&f&t&p&I&t&E&f&y&uf
aum&f&w&b&n&f&rd, l&cs&u&ll&E&I&I&h&w&mb&r&lv&x&bl&h&v&ib&G&t&p&D&t&ic&R&n//

(5) t&p&D&t&ic&h&su&ll&t&aj&cy&I E&I&I&h&w&mb&r&lv&u&r&rd o&ab&t&w&ll&f&cs&v&h&om&q&h&z&w&lv&on&f&t
jy&D&tj&yw&f&wn&jz&p&R&n//

108// E&I&I&h&w&mb&r&lv&on&f&v&r&f&pk&v&v&awm&f. y&ef&um;cs&u&ll&v&lu&f&v&# [kr&h&ab&mt&w&ll&f&q&h&z&w&f
v#f o&lvnr [kvf&t c&f&ht&a&;aum&f&w&b&n&f&t x&uy&g&ow&f&sv&f&x&m;aom&t c&ef&t w&f&w&f&t&p&I&t&E&f&y&uf
u&u&lv&#f jyn&bl&lv&v&awm&Du&ll. [kvf&f&a-umi&f&x&mu&t&h&sub&n&f&t&wn&jz&p&f&jz&p&R&n//

109// v&v&awm&lv&y&u&t&j&cm;Oya'-ur&f&w&ck&u&lv&n&f&y&v&lu&ll / t&j&cm;v&v&awm&lv&x&Oya'-ur&f&u&ly, ts
v#f o&lvnr [kvf&t&wn&f&&ely&su&ll&u&lv&#f o&lvnr [kv&x&Oya'-ur&f&u&ll&w&i&w&ib&G&f&on&f&v&v&awm&f
uv&ur&f&h&om&jy&i&q&its&ur&sm;jz&i&ht&wn&f&y&v&lu&v&#f E&I&I&h&w&mb&r&lv&on&f&v&v&awm&E&P&B&y&f. w&uft&pn&f
t&a0;u&lv&is&i&f&ap&R&n//

w&uft&pn&f&t&a0;o&lv&u&a&&mu&f&uaom&v&v&awm&f&r&w&f&sm;on&f Oya'-ur&f&u&ll&w&i&w&ib&G&f&aom
v&v&awm&lv&t&wn&f&y&v&lu&b&n&h&Oya'-ur&f&ES&f&v&u&G&t&j&cm;v&v&awm&lv&u&y&f&jz&p&h&om&jy&i&q&its&ur&sm;&&lv&#f
x&ly&i&q&its&ur&sm;u&ly&g&p&O&f±aq&f&a&E&E&I&B&ef&r&q&E&h&y;&r&n&f&tu, n t&pn&f&t&a0;o&lv&u&a&&mu&f&ay;u
aom&v&v&awm&E&P&B&yft&rw&f&p&play&g&f. tr&w&f&sm;&mu&/jy&i&q&its&ur&sm;y&g&v&#f x&ly&i&q&its&ur&sm;y&g&om Oya'
-ur&f&u&ll&wn&f&y&v&lu&f&om&f&Oya'-ur&f&on&f&v&v&awm&E&P&B&y&f&v&h. t&wn&f&y&cs&u&ll&, bn&f [k&sv&f, &R&n//

t&G&f&csu// // o&lv&mv&G&lv&uft&pn&f&t&a0;Y==

(u) v&v&awm&lv&y&u&t&wn&f&y&f&jz&p&h&om Oya'-ur&f&u&ll&t&j&cm;v&v&awm&lv&y, ts&l /pw&i&w&ib&G&f

aomv\$wawmbyeylv#f xDya' ult wny&eft csefuefumaoma-umihyt yaomjyiqitsufsm;rs
wyg/ tjcm;rnbnjyiqitsuit qlu#wibof&//

(c) Oya' -urfult jcm;v\$wawmbyeylv jyiqitsufsm;xnl twnyypaemufpwiwibof
aomv\$wawmbyeylv#fum;/ tyf(u) w6az:jchomjyiqitsuft qlsm;ESfv\$wawmE&Byfo
abmu&bnft csufsm;ESiqhaomjyiqitsuft qlsm;ulwibof&rn//

xhyif Tykft &c6yxlubom jyiqitsufsm;EShpyvdfi obmywdt jzpjzifaqmi&ubom
ol. qhzwtsubnft ydtjwfp&rn//

110// // (1) ygvDefqll&mv\$wawmE&ByvM. n&mcft&ellu/ rnbnft cgr\$YrqllEli hwmbrlvonf
csutsifta&; &elvt yaomupsm; ay:ayguvmonif [k qv#f xluPsm;ay:ayguvmonift av#uif
vdybnf [k i frihom wcsuiv\$wDya' rsm;ulkwjyeh-unmElibn// Tykft & xkwjyeh-unm
aomwcsuiv\$wDya' onf Eli hwmbrlvuoabmwlyjzpaom ygvDef. tuDya' ubh t udlouf
a&muif twnjzp&rn//

(2) xluubh aomwcsuiv\$wDya' wifultkuuviElvbf xM;ydr [kwvsi/ xkwjyeh usmonh
ae lrpl / 45 &uft w6fY/ Eli hwmbrlvonf xlvcsuiv\$wDya' ulgyvDefqll&mv\$wawmE&ByvM hviy
&rn// jynblv \$wawm jyeivnbnfa0;Onhe lrS15 &ulvlehomt c6jzpa/ vr\$pyeivnbnfa0;
aomae lrS15 &ulvlehomt c6jzpa/ aemuusmae lv6f xlvcsuiv\$wDya' onf twnjzpaecif
r&ypl&rn//

lc6fcsu// // ommw6Eli hwmbrlvonf ygvDefqll&mv\$wawmE&ByvM. oabmw hdsufjih
xlvcsuiv\$wDya' ullvlt yaomumv tyf tjcm; t xldquvult wnjzpaElibn//

(3) wcsuiv\$wDya' xkwjyeh-unmonhe lrpl 45 &uft w6fYElvbf yduzplv#f xlvcsuiv
v\$wDya' ulgyvDefqll quvufsi fyvwWomn&mc6fviy&rn//

(4) Tykft &/ wcsuiv\$wDya' wckv6f T t ajccDya' t &/ ygvDefurDyEli hom jyxmefcsuyg
&v#f yghomxjyxmefsubnfsufy, &rn//

vufsvxhjcifEShxkwjyeh-unmjcif //

111// // (1) Oya' -urfwckulgyvDefqll&mv\$wawmE&ByvM u twnyvubonESHwyidul xDy
a' -urfult Tykft &jyxmefcsufsm;ESft ndvufsva&; xlvEESHt uDya' w&yft jzpjzibkwjyeh-unm&ef
xDya' -urfult Eli hwmbrlvxlvhviy&rn//

(2) T t ajccDya' Y/ tjcm;jyxmefcsufyxm;jcifr&v#f rdklvhviyjaomOya' -urfwifultEli
ihwmbrwbnf/wiy ydonhaemulvae lrpl 7&uhatm ubemufuapb/ vufsva&;xlv&rn//

(3) Oya' -urfwckulEli hwmbrlvonf rdklvhviy ydonhaemuae lrpl 7 &uft w6fY/
vufsvrxlv#f xDya' -urfonf 7 &ubjrmuhoae lv6f Eli hwmbrlv. vufsva&;xlvcsuul&
bbubh t uDy' jzplvm&rn//

112// // (1) T t ajccDya' t &/ Eli hwmbrlvuvufsva&;xlvhom/ ommvnr [kwlvufsva&;xlvD
onf [ksvf, ltyaomOya' -urfwifonf Oya' -urfultvufsva&;xlvhom/ ommvnr [kwlvufsvxlv
ydonf [ksvf, ltyaomae lrpl tuDya' jzplvm&rn//

(2) xluubh aomOya' wifultEli hwmbrlv. trefht &/ t pljyelvrfw6f xkwjyeh-unm&
rn// xlv tuDya' Y/ oijcm;! \$fum;csufygv#f xkwjyeh-unmaomae l t m%mw n&rn//

113// //Elii hwmbrlvvufsvxkaom tuDya' rsm;ESfwcsuivsvDya' rsm;. pmr fsm; ulhw&m; vsvf awmcsyi. tw6foe&hw6armu6fwi&rn// xpmr fsm; onft qlygt uDya' . o hwnfr [kvfwcsuf vsvDya' . jyxme fcsufsm; tw6f tyDowbuao taxmuft xm;jzpb&rn//

tcef 7 //

jynaxmi pkt p& //

114// //Elii hwmbrlvon/jynaxmi pElii ht p& t zhu yr r 56 t & cef bkm; aom Oejudcsy ES Dejud rsm; jiz Gpnf&rn//

115// // t p& t z onf jynblh svawmft m;/ t z hu l u p ay j fwm Oet&rn//

..

116// // t p& t z G di Dejudw O donf ajcmuivr #vquwvnygyvref [kviv #/ x l umv tyll f t jcm; uleqkaomt cg t p& t z G di Dejud t jzpf&yp&rn//

117// // (1) Elii hwmbrlv. vub hrd Ekvx&v nu h y; tyjci jzi h Oejudcsy onft cga&f/ &xlr& &mxlr& kvx&v Eli bon//

(2) Elii hwmbrlv x b h w i b f ap&efr f Ekvx&v nu h Oejudcsy vub h y; tyjci jzi h rnf onft p& t z G di Dejud r qll &mxlr& kvx&v Eli bon// wquwv n jzpaoma t mu yr r c&t & Elii hwmbrlv wuvu h omt cg x b h h kvx&v jci f onft wn jzpb&rn//

(3) Oejudcsy ut j u h y; chv #/ Elii hwmbrlv onf Oejudcsy. Ekvx&v jci f ul svy g/ t jcm; rnbndejud. Ekvx&v ul t q l v u t&rn//

118// // Oejudcsy onf r r b abmt & v h v mu h omt a-umi fsm; & onf [k i j r i v #/ t p& t z G di Dejudw O dt m; rnbnt c&ft cg r qll &mxlr& kvap&e&awmi q Eli bon// tu, ll ouqll & m Oejud onf x h w m i f q l s u l u l u e m a q m i & u j c i f r y b j s u l u t h o m f x D e j u d t m;/ O e j u d c s y u & m x l r & y p a & e f t j u h y; c h v #/ E l i i h w m b r l v o n f x D e j u d u l l m x l r & y p a p & r n //

119// // Oejudcsy onf jynblh svawmiv f t r w f s m; & m. axmuft h u l t a o m t c g & m x l r & k v x & v & r n // o h & m w & f O e j u d c s y i. t j u h y; c s u f t w i l l / E l i i h w m b r l v u y r r 57 t & / y g v r e l u k s u b t f l / x b h z s u b t f y p a e m u f y g v r e l u v z e f y e l v n u s i f y p n f a 0; a o m t c g x D e j u d c s y o n f j y n b l h s v a w m i w & f t r w f s m; & m. a x m u f t h u j e l v n & & / r r d & m x l r j y e l v n E k v x & v e f v //

- j y i q i t s u h e m u q u i v b " 2 "
- · j y i q i t s u h e m u q u i v b " 8 "

120// // (1) Oejudcsy onf rnbnt c g r qll & m x l r & k v x & v # f O e j u d r s m; o n f v n f / r r d v h & m x l r s E k v x & v o n f [k s v i , & r n // o h & m w & & m x l r s m; Y q u t k r i & & u r n h O e j u d c s y E S D e j u d r s m; u l t e f b k m; y D o n f v l h a t m i f v u & O e j u d c s y E S D e j u d r s m; o n f r r d v h w m O e D w l l m; r s m; u l q u i v u h a q m i & & u f u &

rn//

(2) ygvDefuKsubofionhe &uU &mxlvu&Zpuaomt p&t zGDiDeJuDrsm;onf &mxl
quf&krf&ufnfoejuDrsm;uDef&km;onlv&atmif r&v&h &mxlrsm;w&fiqulvu&wn&De-u&rn//

121// // (1) jyn&xmi p&kt p&. tlyt&yr&q&ll&m ta&;, hqmi&E&tsuft m;v&H&ljyn&xmi p&E&ll&H&w&mf
orlv. trnjzif&ta&;, bnif [kaz:jy&rn//

(2) E&ll&H&w&mf orlv. trnjzih&x&lvjy&e&om t r&ef&rs&;ES&lvu&G&omc&e&aw&mf&rs&;u&ll&E&ll&H&w&mf
orlvu jy&X&me&fon&enfoya' r&sm;w&f&az:jy&xm;aomenf&vr&rs&;ES&ft nD [kvf&f&a-umi&f&x&i&f&ap&rn//
x&H&y&i&x&H&ll& [kvf&f&a-umi&f&x&i&f&at&mi&f&y&xm;aomt r&ef&h&om&v&n&fr [kvp&mc&e&aw&mf&bnf&E&ll&H&w&mf&or&
w. t r&ef&h&p&mc&e&aw&mf&rs&;r [kv&f&oma-umi&h&r&cl&lv& [j&i&f&q&y&ll&f&f&e&f&ap&ll&//

(3) r&f&d oabmt w&ll&f& aqmi&E&u&ef&T t ajcc&Oya' u jy&X&me&fon&re&if&u&p&PS&ll& /jyn&xmi p&kt
p&E&aqmi&E&uft y&om re&if&u&p&P&t w&uf, i/ t q&y&re&if&u&p&P&ll&OejuDrsm; t m;ca&Oay;&ef, i/ E&ll&H&w&mf&or&lv
on&fenfoya' r&sm;u&ll&y&X&me&f&rn//

t x&u&lvjy&X&me&f&su&rs&;. a, b&k s&abm&u&t x&cl&u&f&ap&B/wm&Oe&Dw&ll&m;rs&;u&ll&, f&ajra' ov&lv&f
ca&O&E&ll&bn&f&t j&y&i/ t p&E&X&me&q&ll&E&mv&ly&f&ef&t v&lv&vn&f&ca&E&ll&bn//

122// // T t ajcc&Oya' &f&jy&X&me&f&su&rs&;ES&lr&q&ef&usi&v&#f& jyn&xmi p&E&ll&H& tlyt&yr&t c&f&it m%om&nf
at&mu&fy&u&p&P&rs&;o&ll&ou&f&mu&fy&ef&E&ll&bn//

(u) ygvDefuOya' dy&E&ll&f&om&u&p&P&rs&;//

(c) jyn&xmi p&E&ll&H& t yw&G&z&f&on&f& jyn&xmi p&kt p&. oabmw&h&ts&uz&j& jyn&xmi p&E&ll&H&
aw&mf&w&f&ca&e&om/ o&ll&vn&fr [kvf&jyn&xmi p&E&ll&H&w&mf&u&t o&ll&y&ef&v&f&t y&f&ic&f&a&om&v&u&e&u&ll&pp&lv&y&
rs&;u&ll&x&lv&u&p&P&t w&uf&jyn&xmi&ts&f&csi&f&pm&cl&f&f& o&ll&vn&fr [kv&b&ab&mw&h&ts&u&lv&G&f&y&f&ia&om&jy&X&me&f&su&rs&;
ES&f&v&#h&f&h& tlyt&yr&ef&u&p&P&rs&;//

123// // (1) ygvDef. oabmw&h&ts&u&lv&f&B/ p&f&ra&us&n&m&ll& jyn&xmi p&E&ll&H& bn&f&n&f&pp&X&ry&f&i&ll&//

(2) o&ll&mw&f&t j&y&f&f&yr&S&f&g&w&lv&cl&lv&ma&omt c&f&a&om&f, i/ x&lv&f&g&t h&q&f&t c&f&a&om&f, i/ f&
t p&E&on&f&jyn&xmi p&E&ll&H&lv&mu&G& f&pm&f&f&u&ef&lv&ty&on&f& [k p&v&#f& v&ll&ty&on&f& [k q&on&f&t w&ll&f&/
ta&;, hqmi&E&u&E&ll&bn// x&H&y&i&f&y&gv&Def&h&v&mc&lv&si&f&ae&q&f [kv&f&#f& t v&#f&t j&re&f&q&f&h&ac&:l n&B&mc&lv&f&
usi&f&ap&rn//

124// // jyn&lv&G&f&a&;&m/ jyn&xmi&ts&f&cs&f&a&;&m t m;v&ES&py&f&v&O&f&a&om&o&ab&mx&m;O&g&rs&;u&ll&Deju&f&cl&f&
on&f&E&ll&H&w&mf&or&lv&t m;ta&umi&f&um&ae&rn//

125// // (1) jyn&xmi p&kt p&on&f b³/4maw&mf&E&f&t w&ll&f& w&E&f&t w&uf&jyn&xmi p&E&ll&H& t r&f&f&aj&cp&m&f&
ES&ft o&ll&f&aj&cp&m&f&rs&;u&yl x&f&m&f&rs&;u&ll&jyn&bl&v&f&v&aw&mf&h&p&O&f&pm&aq&f&a&E&f&ap&ef&w&f&y&rn//

(2) t o&ll&f&aj&ca&f&pm&f&f&u&p&P& jyn&xmi p&E&ll&H& t c&e&f&aw&mf&ca&O&v&sn&x&m;f&ic&f&u&p&P& x&lv&lv&f&y&f&ic&f&/
v&sn&x&m;f&ic&f&w&ES&f&ou&f&q&ll&f&om&u&p&P&rs&;ES&py&f&v&f&f& / ygvDef&q&ll&E&mv&f&v&aw&mf&rs&;w&f&f&v&lv&f&m&rn&lv&ly&f&ef&
p&O&lv&T t ajcc&Oya' u&jy&X&me&f&x&m; y&f&r&f&v&#f& w&f&Oya' ES&ft n&f&jy&X&me&f&rn//

E&ll&H&w&mf&S&h&ec&f&f&ll&

126// // (1) E&ll&H&w&mf&or&lv&on&f&Oeju&f&cl&f&ut&rn&lv&ib&f&a&om w&f&m;v&f&v&aw&mf&S&h&ew&O&lv&E&ll&H&

jynáxmiþk w&m;p&i& ; //

133// //jynáxmiþEiiflv0&vW/ w&m;p&i& ;uþuHT t ajccþya' t&aomf, if/ w&m;Oya' t&aomf , if/ wnáxmiþm;aom w&m;&Hrsm;w&f T t ajccþya' ESht nÐ ollvnr [kvf w&m;Oya' ESht nÐef h xm;aom w&m;oludrsm;u pÐHt yct&y&rn//

134// //w&m;&Hrsm;w&f r\w&m;&Hrsm;ESht , bhw&m;&Hrsm; [ll Eþr&yþi&rn//
(u) r\w&m;&Hrsm;w&f w&m;v\$ávwmfþi&rn/ w&m;Oya' jzifrajymi{vþr# xlv&m;v\$vf awmfv&f r\p&i&yif&ESht , bþ&i&yif&ESht /Oya' a-umi{ESjzpáp t resif&mESjzpáp ouqlláom upþy\ emvhuþ&i&qjzw&eft m%mvnf&&rn//
(c) w&m;v\$ávwmf. t)udtr;u{v\$ávwmf&m;Oejud&yf' [hc&rn//

135// //(1) atmuþyguþPsm;t w&f w&m;v\$ávwmf/omr\p&i&yif&ESht m%mrsm;&&rn//
(u) jynáxmiþEiiflv&lyqllom jynáxmiþcsi&csi&fpmc&yfsm;EShpyfv&f I ay:ayguvmaomud pPsm;//
(c) jynáxmiþEiifESh jynáxmiþkt zÐif tji ifjzpygaomupPsm; ollvnr [kvfjynáxmiþ pkt zÐift csi&csi&tji ifjzpygaomupPsm;//
(*) w&m;Oya' jzifbwfsv&xm;aom tjc;m;upPsm;&&/#fvnfxlv&Psm;//
(2) rnbntvuá t mu&hw&m;&Hrqrly&ryjw&jzpa&eo;aom trwrw&f w&m;Oya' w&ck onfT t ajccþya' &þyXme&csufsm;t & cllvbnf&cllvbnf [áomjy\ emr&f/ ta&; , hvmuá t mif ay:ayguá&onf [kollvnr [kváy:aygu&ef t a-umi&bnf [kv&m;v\$ávwmf , lunáusey&homf w&m;v\$ávwmf onfx& t ruþpáq;&ef&vd v\$ávwmfollajymi{a&sh } &rn//

136// //(1) aemuqht yÐtjywf t , bþi&efzpa&omw&m;&Hull "w&m;v\$ávwmf&yf' [hc&rn//
(2) w&m;v\$ávwmf&yf. t)udtr;u{Eiiflv&wmDejud&yf' [hc&rn//
(3) T t ajccþya' &þtjc;m;jyXme&csufsm;EShw&m;v\$ávwmf&yfollay;t yfxm;aom t m%mrsm; ullr&x&lv&þb/ xlv&yifw&m;Oya' uijXme&xm;aom&c&fcsufsm; pnr&fOya' rsm;ESfrq&ef&usi&v&f w&m;v\$ávwmf&yf/ w&m;v\$ávwmf. p&itsufm;vhuþpáq;qjzw&Eiifáom t , bþ&i&yif&ESht m%mrsm;&& rnf xlv&yif&tjc;m;w&m;&Hrsm;. p&itsufsm;ullw&m;Oya' uowfsv&xm;onf&wif ppáq;qjzw&Eiif áom t , bþ&i&yif&ESht m%mrsm;vnf&&rn//

137// //w&m;Oya' w&bnf t ajccþya' &þyXme&csufsm;t & cllvbnf&cllvbnf [áomjy\ emay: ayguá&onf&rsm;ullw&m;v\$ávwmf&yf. t , bþ&i&yif&ESht m%mjzif&rp&ir&qjzw& [knbntv&m; Oua' r&ull&#&y&//

138// //w&m;v\$ávwmf&yf. p&itsufsm;onf&t&t&m;v&w&ft yÐtjy&jzpl / t , bþi&f&f&þ&þ&//

139// //(1) v\$ávwmf&yf w&m;Oejud&tjzpjzih if/ v\$ávwmf&m;Oejud&tjzpjzih if/ T t ajccþya' t & cef&xm;jic&f&áomy&k&lv&w&onf&t muþygt wif&op&h&qll vufsv&x&&rn//

“u|Elyf=====on| w&m;OejuDcSyf(olhvnfr [kvfw&m;OejuD) . wmoeft vlyDwW &m;rsm;u|jzmi frwfr&uepfr suEfr)uDi , f&G faxmu| qEN/a'gm/ b , m*wt&sm;olhrvLu| u| p&f &Br#m%p&f&Br#ausueat mi xrf&lygrn// xlyi fu|Elyf on| z&pn| t|y|c|ly|t| ajcchoya' ES hv u&v&m;Oya' rsm;u| x|f|o&f|apmi h&h|u|rn| [kav;eu|wn|i|t|p|ha-unm| uw|b|p|h|y|y|pn|// ”

(2) E||fi h&wm|v&m;OejuDcSyf on| E||fi h&wm|for|lv . a&S&arhu|w|f|t| x|u|y|gt| w|| ;op|hq|| vuf r&sv&x|&rn|// w&m;v\$&v&w|mc|syES hv&m;v\$&v&w|mq||&m w&m;OejuD|t| ob|don|v|n| E||fi h&wm|v&m; OejuDcSyf . a&S&arhu|/aom| , i| T up|Pt| w&u|b&q|mi|&u|E||fr|n|jz|p|a|om|v&m;v\$&v&w|mc|sy|f|S Ogt &i|q|h w&m;OejuD . a&S&arhu|/aom| , i| t| x|u|y|gt| w|| ;op|hq|| vuf r&sv&x|&rn|//

(3) w&m;OejuD|w||f|on|f|w&m;OejuD|t|jz|p|jz|i|h|w|mo|e|D|w|w|m;rsm;u|p|w|if|a|q|mi|&u|f|D|op|p|mq|| l|vuf r&sv&x|&rn|// x|b|l|ly|j|c|i|f|u|lv&m;OejuD|t|jz|p|jz|i|h|c|e|f|b|m;y|D|on|h|e|mu|w|a|e| h|p|l| 10 &u|a|t|mu|f| a|e|mu|f|u|a|o|ma|e| &u|/a|o|m| , i|/ E||fi h&wm|for|lv u|ow|f|s|v|a|o|ma|e|mu|w|a|e|/a|o|m| , i|/ a|q|mi|&u|&rn|//

(4) t| x|u|y|gt| w|| ;op|hq||v|| vuf r&sv&x|&rn| [k|i|i|f|q|e|a|om| olhvnfr [kvfysu|u|&f| a|om|w&m;OejuD|on|f|&mx|u|l|u|f|c|v|j|i|fy , &ma&mu|b|on| [|| r&sv| , &rn|//

140// // (1) E||fi h&wm|ft|p|&OejuDcSyf ES hv E||fi h&wm|f|w||y|i|fy|v|f|y|g|v|e|f|q||&m|v\$&v&w|mc|sy|f|w|&u|f|t|p|n|t| a0; . oabmw|c|u|jz|i| E||fi h&wm|v&m;OejuDcSyf u|E||fi h&wm|for|lv on| r|t|u|h| |w|| vuf r&sv&x|&rn|;x|w|lv|q|y|f| c|w|E|y|a|om|t| r&f|p|jz|i|h|c|e|f|b|m;&rn|//

(2) E||fi h&wm|v&m;OejuDcSyf E||fi h&wm|ft|p|&OejuDcSyf|w||ES hv E||fi h&wm|f|w||y|i|fy|v|f|y|g|v|e|f|q||&m| v\$&v&w|mc|sy|f|w|&u|f|t|p|n|t| a0; . oabmw|c|u|jz|i|h|w&m;v\$&v&w|mc|syES hv&m;v\$&v&w|mq||&m|v&m; OejuD|t|m;v|u|E||fi h&wm|for|lv on| r|t|u|h| |w|| vuf r&sv&x|&rn|;x|w|lv|q|y|f|c|w|E|y|a|om|t| r&f|p|jz|i|h|c|e|f|b|m;&rn|//

· jyifqitsutsu&emu|qu|w|&“2”

141// // w&m;o|juD|t|m;v|h|on|f . T t ajcchya' ES hv w&m;Oya' rsm;u|b|m|v|u|e|m| / r|t|u|v|h| w&m;p|&i|f|+ t|v|y|D|w|w|m;rsm;u|l|v|y|p|h|a|q|mi|&u|E||&rn|//

142// // (1) w|D|wa , mu|a|om|ob|n|f| r|t|u|h| |w|| h|a|om| , i|f| r|t|d| r|b|E|p|y|g|a|om| , i|f| jyn|a|x|mi|p|j|r|e|f|m|E||f| i|h| t|m%my||e|u|w|f|f|a|r|z|q|c|| r|t|u|h| |w||f|jyn|a|x|mi|p|j|r|e|f|m|E||f| h|m;jz|p|a|om|o|t| [kv|v|f| olhvnfr [kv|f|t|e|n|f|q|h| i|g|E|p|f|x|E||f|h| E||f|h|m;r|jz|p|c|b|v|f| x|ly|i|f|=

(u) t|e|n|f|q|h|i|g|E|p|f|&e|u|e|f|r|d| [l|u|u|v|v|v\$&v&w|mc|syES hv&m;OejuD|r|jz|p|c|b|v|f| olhvnfr [kv|f|t| e|n|f|q|h|i|g|E|p|f| T t ajcchya' t|&w|n|a|x|mi|a|om|w&m;v\$&v&w|m| . w&m;OejuD|r|jz|p|c|b|v|f| olhvnfr [kv|f|

(c) t|e|n|f|q|h|w|q , i|g|E|p|f|r|v|u|v|j|a|q|mi|&u|t|b|a|om|w&m;v\$&v&w|m|a|&S|a|e|r| [kv|v|f| x|l|b|b|n|f|v\$&v&w|mc|sy|w&m;OejuD|t|jz|p|c|e|f|b|m;x|u|a|om|t|&n|f|c|i|f|E|S|jyn|p|c|i|f|r|&p|&//

(2) w|D|wa , mu|a|om|ob|n|f|jyn|a|x|mi|p|j|r|e|f|m|E||f|h| E||f|h|m;r| [kv|v|f| x|ly|i|f|= (u) t|e|n|f|q|h|q , E|p|f|r|v|u|v|j|a|q|mi|&u|t|b|a|om| w&m;v\$&v&w|m|a|&S|a|e|r| [kv|v|f| olhvnfr [kv|f|

(c) j|r|e|f|m|jyn|/a|om| , i|f| jyn|a|x|mi|p|E||f|/a|om| , i|/ t|e|n|f|q|h|i|g|E|p|f|&h|p|u|&S|w&m;o|juD . &mx|t| a|t|mu|f|r|e|h|a|om| olhvnfr [kv|f|&e|u|e|f|r|d|a|w|v|v&m;r|w&m;&h| w&m;o|juDcSyf . &mx|a|t|mu|f|r|e|h|a|om| w&m;x|m|e|&mx|w|f|a|q|mi|&u|t|b|r| [kv|v|f| x|l|b|b|n|f|v\$&v&w|mc|sy|w&m;OejuD|t|jz|p|c|e|f|b|m;x|u|a|om|t|&n|f|c|i|f|E|S|jyn|p|c|i|f|r|&p|& //

tcfcisu// // ommwof(u) xbbnfv&m;v\$vwmb&Saer [kvv#f / ommvnr [kvv&m;Xme
&mxlwofyXrt)utceft ypOft cgw&m;a&Saer [kvv#f / xlyif

(c) tenfqlwq, figEpf trvluvaqmi&cutb/aom w&m;v\$vwmb&Saer [kvv#f
xbbnfv\$vwmb&m;Oejudcylftjzpfcefxm;xluhomt&nftcsifESr&ap& //

(3) Tykrf&fyXme;csu;sm;ESft nDygvDeqll&mv\$vwmb&y&yfonfpypsuulvify&rn//

(4) ouqll&mv\$vwmbft rwfppayji. av;ylyvt mufrav#haomtrwfrsm;uwiyygnf
[k qjzwjyXme;vufsvxll ta-umif-um;aomt cgrsvygv/ ygvDeqll&mv\$vwmb&y&yv6f
Tykrft&wify&ezp&omp&psuft qullta&;w, ty/rpofpm;&//

(5) v\$vwmbft pnf;ta0;wuhaomtrwfrsm;t euf trwfrsm;&muaxmutll / qjzwjyXme
csu;saomft cgrsvygv xluhb&omp&psuft qullvufc&ll

(6) pyp&subnfv\$vwmbc;ylv&m;Oejud wOES bouqllhaomf xpypsuult xlcwmbft
zflu pprfppaq;&rn// xlcwmbft zfluEElifwmborvaomf, if/ EElifwmborvu rtd oabmtwif
cefxm;aomyKkvwOaomf, if/ xlyifvrsplv\$vwmbem, uESjynblv\$vwmbDukwlvnfyoi&
rn?

pyp&subnfv\$vwmb&m;OejudwOES bouqllhaomf xpypsuult xlcwmbft zflu pprfppaq;
&rn// xlcwmbft zfluEElifwmb&m;Oejudcyl vrsplv\$vwmbem, uESjynblv\$vwmbDukwlvnfyoi&
Oif&rn//

(7) pyp&suult pprfppaq;&mw6f pyp&suulvifyjicifcaom w&m;Oejud rtdul lwlfomf, if
rtd ul pm' ;v\$ ftjzpaomf, if/ acyc&&rn//

(8) txlcwmbft zlonf pprfppaq;ylaemu/ pyp&suulvifyjichomv\$vwmbolht p&ic&pm
wify&rn// pyp&surxi&f; [kt xlcwmb&kt zflu t m;vhaobmvl, bqchomf xh bqsubnft ydt
jywt wnfp&rn// ommw6babmu&haomt cgrsm;Yrum; / txlw&m;cwmbft zflu t p&ic&pmulygvD
relqll&mv\$vwmbE&yvhu w&uft pnf;ta0;w6pofpm;aqfaE&rn//

pyp&suulpofpm;aqfaE;ylaemu/ pyp&subxi&f;onf [ll , if/ w&m;Oejud. t usipm&dvlyufym;
jcionf ommvnr [kvrpfraqmiEEljcionf &mx!Yquvuxrf&cup&efroifrxluhomt usih
pm&dvlyufym;jcifrs// ommvnr [kvrpfraqmiEEljcionf; jzponf [ll , if/ w&uft pnf;ta0;wuhaomf
ray;aomtrwfrsm;&mu/ t pnf;ta0;w6axmutll qjzwba-unmchomf EElifwmborvonf rtdul f
wllwlygtwE;haomt relpmjzifhouqll&mv&m;Oejudul&mx!rEkwly, &rn//

144// // jynaxxmi pEElifDexrt m;vESpyvofl tolacwmcif/ &mx!ta&t w&ubv#jcifwllul
yaomft cgw6f v\$vwmbc;ylv&m;Oejudonf ommvnr [kvv\$vwmb&m;Oejudonf rtd vpmull
av#hap&ef rtd vlt av#ubabmrwchomf v\$vwmbc;ylv&m;Oejudul ommvnr [kvv\$vwmb&
&m;Oejudul cefxm;ydrsol. vpmullomf, if t c&h jcifES ommvnr [kvlyi&Sf, jcifESpyvofaom t
c&ht a&;rsm;ullomf, if/ olht u&lep&ma t mi hajymi;vjcifrdy&//

145// // EElifwmb&m;Oejudcyl&mx!aomf, if/ v\$vwmb&m;Oejudcyl&mx!aomf, if/ vplvyomft
cg ommvnr [kvvEElifwmb&m;Oejudcyl&omf, if xlv\$vwmb&m;Oejudcyl&omf, if t vlyc&lyr&8
aoma-umi; jzpa/ t jcm; ta-umifwck&umi; jzpa/ rtd &mx!qll&mwmbOeDwllm; rsm;ulhaqmi&EElif
chw#f / xlvmbOeDwllm; rsm;ull vplvyom&mx!w6cefxm;jcifcaomyKkvuOia&muxrf&cuponfvll
at mi/ ommvnr [kvEElifwmb&m;Oejudcyl&aomf, if v\$vwmb&m;Oejudcyl&aomf, if/ rtd w
OeDwllm; rsm;ulyrvn&qmi&cuponfvll at mi/ EElifwmborvu/ xlu pft w&ut cefxm;aom w&m;

(c) w&m;&Hrsm;uWvnáxmiZQpnjci f/ w&m;&Hrsm;ESfv&m;oJUDrsm; t m;/ vlyfi efaqmi fwm
rsm;uHhOay;jci f/ xlv&m;&W xlv&m;oJUDrsm;. p&i yll c&f rsm;/ vlyfi efpOqll &mu pPsm; //

150// // (1) w&m;v\$wáwmc\$yfi. xijrii, bcsuulu &avmuá t mi f j n b r s m; t w&ft a& ;) u d o n i [l
aom Oya' a-umi f qll & m j y \ emw&yáy:ayguvmonl [b o m f, i f / ay:aygu&eft a-umi f & b n i [b o m f, i f /
E l l i h w m f o r l v o n f r n b n f t c y r q k i j r i i, b q c h o m / x l y \ e m u l l p o f p m; a p & e l v & m; v \$ w á w m c \$ y f o l l
h v t y E l l b n // w & m; v \$ w á w m c \$ y u v n i / x l y \ E s i p u l v o f l a v s m l u e b i j r w b n f t w l l f - u m; e m
p p á q; y d a e m u f e l l i h w m f o r l v x l t p & i c E l l & r n f]

(2) xly \ emul l u m; e m p p á q; p o l u / y o i f á q m i & e u a o m v & m; O e J u D r s m; & m. o a b m u l u h d
c s u j z i h w & m; c & l w & f t x i f t & s; c s r \$ w á o m x i j r i i, b c s u E s h t n D T y k r t & t p d t & i c b n f s v y g / r n f
o h r # t p & i f c & l / o h r m w & l v & m; O e J u D w O p O l l. o a b m u l v h o m x i j r i i, b c s u l u t u m; / T y k r c & p u m;
a - u m i h x k v á z: a & ; o m; c & l r o y [k r s v i, & //

152// // w&m;v\$wáwmc\$yfuqllzwa-unmvlháomw&m;Oya' onfjynáxmi pE l l i h t m % m y l l f
e u f t w & f & s w & m; & H t m; v H t a y: w & f o u b q l l E l l b r # b u b q l l b n f t x d t m % m w n b n f [l l , i f / x l v
& m; & H r s m; u v l u e m & r n i [l l , i f / t o d t r s v y & r n //

153// // T t a j c c O y a ' t & a y; t y f x m; a o m w & m; p & i y l l c & f t m % m u l l w & m; v \$ w á w m c \$ y l u y l l k a & m u f
p h o k p E l l h a p j c i f t v l l h s v / v l t y o n i [k o l l v n f r [k v f t v l l & k l u b n i [k i j r i i, b q E l l l / T t a j c c O y
a ' & y X m e f c s u r s m; E s l v n f r n d ! & v f j z p h o m x y z n f t m % m r s m; u l l w & m; v \$ w á w m c \$ y f t m; a y; & e l y g v d
r e b n f t u O y a ' j z i f y X m e f E l l b n //

t c e f 9 //

t y l l f 1 // & s f j y n é, f //

& s f j y n é, á u m i p d //

154// // (1) y g v d e f. & s f j y n é, b q l l & m u l l p m; v \$ f t r w f t m; v l y o i b n h & s f j y n é, á u m i p d u k & p n f
& r n //

(2) v r s l p k v \$ w á w m l y o i f r n h & s f j y n é, b q l l & m t r w f t m; v l u l l & s f j y n é, f. a p m l o b r; r s m; o n f
j y n b l l v \$ w á w m l v & f t r w f z p E l l c & l r & a p & //

(3) y g v d e f t r w f t j z p f & y p h o m j y n é, á u m i p d t r w b n f / a u m i p l v n f a u m i p d t r w f t j z p f
r & y p b n i [k s v i, & r n // o h r m w & l x h u m i p d t r w b n f r d t m; q u t h n b l u l l a & (a u m u l v i h j r t u f y d
o n l v l l á t m i f r d w m O e D w l l m; r s m; u l l q u l v u á q m i & e u E l l b n //

155// // j y n é, á u m i p b n f r d u l l y l l O y a ' d y l l c & l r & a o m u p E s h o u t q l l b n d y a ' r s m; u l l a y; & e l
y g v d e b l l x m u t e s u l v i b & f E l l b n //

156// // j y n é, á u m i p b n f O y a ' - u r f w c l u t t w n f y y l a o m t c y x O y a ' - u r f w c l u l u f s v x l l

xlvfyeh-unmay;&efEliiHwmforlvxbhwibof&rn// EliiHwmforlvonftqlyOya'-urESpyf
vOfI / wquwnjzpaomatmuftykrt & w&m;v\$vwmt\$wv. qhwzwsuulhar;jrefawmi;qj:ifr
yvv#fxOya'-urfulwibofonfpl wvtwofwofvufsvx&rn//

157// // (1) EliiHwmforlvxbhwquwnjzpaom twuykrt&wibofaomOya'-urfonfolh
wnfr [kvfxOya'-ur. wplva'oonf T tajccOya' ES qefusibnfrqefusibnfr [homjy\
emubqhwzway;&ef EliiHwmforlvonfrtd oabmtwif w&m;v\$vwmt\$yobhxOya'-urfulv\$ty
Elibn//

· jyiqtisubemubquw\$“9”

(2) v\$vwmt\$yvw&m;Oejuoboda tmuftenfyoihaomclv\$vwmbonf v\$tyaomjy\
emubofpm;&rn// v\$tyaomjy\
emubijrwav#iuebnfr [kxjribnfr wif-um;empofpm;ydaom
tcjxjy\
emESpyvOfI / v\$tyydonhemuf&uaygi 30 atmuhaemufusapbrwvhw qhwz
wsuulvsjrefbr#vOfrepbn w&m;&wvof xift &fr;a-ujm&rn// Tykr. upPsm;t vllfv w&m;Oejuo
rsm;&m. qhwzwsuubnfr w&m;v\$vwmt\$yi. qhwzwsuzp&rn//

(3) Tykrft &/ w&m;v\$vwmt\$yoblv\$tyaomOya'-ur&lyXmeicsubn// T tajccOya' ES h
qefusibnfr [kv&m;v\$vwmt\$uqhwzwaomupvifY/ EliiHwmforlvonfxOya'-urfulv\$vnpo
pm;aqfaEcap&ef jyne, haumipbn lviyhl rnf jyne, haumipbu vlt yaomjyipOtsufsm;ulhyv#
EliiHwmforlvonfxOya'-urfulvufsvfxh [jiiq&rn//

(4) xbljiifb; f&v#fEliiHwmforlvonf w&m;v\$vwmt\$yut qhtjzwulklvaz:a-
nmydonhemuf#jreElibr#v#jrepbnxOya'-urfulvufsvfxh // tuOya'jzpvma-umi;xlvyef
a-unm&rn//

(5) wquwnjzpaomt xuykrt & wibofaomOya'-urfulw&m;v\$vwmt\$yobh
rv\$tybESjzpaop/ v\$tyydr\$zpaop/ EliiHwmforlvu/ vyfsvxhchylv#f jyne, haumipbu yyllt&fr&8
[homta-umijycsujiifhxOya'-ur&lyXmeicsubnfrclv [jiiqj:ifr&//

158// // EliiHwmforlvufsvxhaom jyne, haumipduOya' pnrwif uhw&m;v\$vwmt\$yi.
twofOe&Warmuefwi&rn// rdvWvif u/vn/ &\$fjyne, Deju&Warmuefwi&rn//

159// // &\$fjyne, DuXonftcgmvtm;av#pbi jyne, haumipduqiac:Elibnfr &bofElibnfr
o&mwof jyne, haumipdn&vclue\$po\$wE\$pv#ften(qhw)urfusiy&rn// xblhusiyaom
tcj jyne, haumipdn&vcl yXrt pnf ta0;wvhw pyfum;wof 12 vjcm;raeap&//

&\$fjyne, ft p& //

160// // Oejuoboda tmuftenfyoihaomclv\$vwmbonf v\$tyaomjy\
emubofpm;&rn// v\$tyaomjy\
emubijrwav#iuebnfr [kxjribnfr wif-um;empofpm;ydaom
tcjxjy\
emESpyvOfI / v\$tyydonhemuf&uaygi 30 atmuhaemufusapbrwvhw qhwz
wsuulvsjrefbr#vOfrepbn w&m;&wvof xift &fr;a-ujm&rn// Tykr. upPsm;t vllfv w&m;Oejuo
rsm;&m. qhwzwsuubnfr w&m;v\$vwmt\$yi. qhwzwsuzp&rn//

161// //(1) &fjyné, DuKonf&fjyné, p&iftlyt&ya&;up&uvmOef, ll aqmi&&u&rnn// q&u&i&r&f&/
&fjyné, DuKonw&u&u&jz&p&p/ vu&t mu&t&t &m&f&sm;r&v&q&i&jz&p&p/jyné, ft ly&t&yr&+t c&f&t m%
m ub&p&E&ll&rnn//

(2) wqu&wn&jz&p&aom at mu&y&f&r&f&Xme&f&su&f&sm;. a, bk, soabmu&lx&t&u&f&p&b/ q&E&hom
t ly&t&yr&+t c&f&t m%mon&fjyné, ft ly&t&ya&;q&ll&m &m&x&lr&x&r&f&sm;ce&f&km;j&ci&/ ae&mc&j&ci&/ a&f&aj&ym&i&f&y;
j&ci&/ x&ll&m&x&r&f&sm;pn&f&ur&f&ao&0&y&f&ci&f&u&p&t&m;v&h&ou&f&mu&y&E&ll&rnn//

162// // (1) T t ajcc&Oya' &fjyné&f&su&f&sm;E&f&r&q&ef& lu&f&p&b/ jyné, f. t ly&t&yr&+t c&f&t m%mon&f
jyné, f&umi&p&u&Oya' &fjyné&f&om up&f&sm;ou&hou&f&mu&y&f&E&ll&rnn// t ly&t&yr&+t c&f&t m%mu&b&p&mv&f
jyné, DuKon&f&umi&p& q&f&zw&f&su&f&u&u&u&f&E&ll&rnn//

(2) jyné, f&ll&m t&j&m;u&p&t&m;v&h&w&f&jyné, DuKon&fjyné, f&umi&p&E&f&ll&f&w&f&i&E&ll&rnn//

(3) &fjyné, f&umi&p& q&f&zw&f&su&f&sm;E&f&ki&f&ri&f&su&f&sm;u&fjyné, DuKx&b&h&v&f&y&f&mv&f&v&f
up&f&f&omi&f&/ jyné, f&umi&p&bn&f& a&f&a&umi&f&f&don&f&emu&f& y&x&r&t&u&f&f&u&f&yaom t&pn&f&ta&0;w&f
a&umi&p&t&rw&f&sm;x&f&f&om&f&, i&/ a&umi&p&t&yr&w&f& [kv&b&f&sm;x&f&f&om&f&, i&f& a&f&cs, &jyné, ft p&f&t&z&u&f&h
pn&f&E&ll&rnn// x&t& p&f&t&z&on&fjyné, DuK&u&t& v&f&D&w&f&sm;aq&mi&E&ll&mv&f&uh&f&E&ll&rnn// t&u&f&y&f&e&j&z&f
on&f&/

163// //jyné, DuKon&fjyné, f&umi&p& om&r&f&h&v&mc&lu&f&f&yaom t&cg&sm;Y/ r&f&aq&mi&E&ll&h&om&v&f&
i&f&a&q&mi&w&mt&a&umi&f&u&f&j&ym&um;&rnn// ou&h&vn&f& [kv&f&j&ym&um;ap&rnn// &fjyné, f&u&p&t&m;mv&E&f&h
ou&f&ll&f&om&t&p&f&ic&f&mu&f&v&ib&f&E&ll&rnn// ou&h&vn&f& [kv&f&v&ib&f&f&ap&rnn// jyné, f. t&u&f&f&D&f&w&f&w&f
&mv&f&w&u&f&u&f&u&f&mi&f&jz&p&bn&f& [k&f&i&f&ri&f&, f&a&om&f&f&su&f&sm;u&f&f&om&f&mq&f&a&E&f&ap&e&f&jyné, f&umi&p&t&m;ax&mu&f
c&f&t&u&f&f&y&f&E&ll&rnn//

164// //(1)jyné, DuKon&f&b&f&3&4&ma&w&f&E&f&w&f&f&w&f&E&f&t&w&f&/ jyné, f&ll&m t& r&f&f&aj&ca&f&f&om&f&f&E&f&f&t&om
r&f&f&aj&ca&f&om&f&f&sm;u&f&y&f&E&ll&rnn// ou&h&vn&f& [kv&f&y&ap&rnn// x&h&f&f&om&f&f&sm;u&f&f&om&f&mq&f&a&E&f&ap&e&f&jyné, f
a&umi&p&f&h&v&ib&f&E&ll&rnn//

(2) jyn&ax&mi&p&kt&p&f&. ax&mu&f&t&y&f&E&f&py&f&v&of&f&/ jyn&ax&mi&p&kt&p&f&u&ow&f&f&v&a&om&pn&f&ur&f
c&su&f&sm;E&f&r&q&ef& lu&f&f&p&b/ jyné, f&umi&p&bn&f&jyné, f. b&w&f&su&f&u&f&u&f&t&wn&f&E&ll&f&eft&m%om&E&ll&rnn//
x&f&pn&f&ur&f&su&f&sm;t&w&f&/ jyné, f&umi&p&u& u&ep&f&v&u&f&ema&umi&f&E&ll&f&w&f&om&f&v&t&m;/ a&u&ey&E&ll&f&p&e&f
jyné, f. b&w&f&su&f&u&f&jyn&ax&mi&p&kt&p&f&. b&w&f&su&f&w&f&x&n&b&f&f&az&jy&E&ll&rnn//

· jyi&f&q&it&su&f&emu&f&qu&f&w&f&“2”

165// // T t ajcc&Oya' &fjyné&f&su&f&sm;E&f&r&q&ef& lu&f&f&p&b/ jyné, DuK/ jyné, f&umi&p&f&jyné, ft p&f
&t&z&f&v&h& t&m%m&E&f&f&v&om&e&D&w&f&sm;q&ll&m up&f&sm;/ x&h&y&f&f&u&f&/ ch&umi&p&f&x&t& p&f&t&z&f&v&h&E&f&jyn&f
ax&mi&p&kt&p&f&t&z&f&v&h& qu&f&q&f&E&ll&rnn// up&f&sm;y&f&f&f&om& jyné, f. z&f&pn&f&t&ly&t&yr&+t& ajcc&Oya' q&ll&m up&f&sm;
v&h&u&f&w&f&Oya' j&zi&f&w&f&f&E&ll&rnn//

ty&f& 2 // u&cs&fjyné, f//

(3) T y k f r t & w & m ; v \$ v a w m c s y b o l l v \$ t y a o m O y a ' - u r f & j y X m e f c s u b n f / T t a j c c O y a ' E s h q e f l u s i b n f [k w & m ; v \$ v a w m c s y u q h z w a o m u p b v i f y / E i i h w m b o r k v o n f x O y a ' - u r f u j y e l v n f p O p m ; a q (E f a p & e f j y n e , h a u m i p b o h y e f e b r n f j y n e , h a u m i p b u v i t y a o m j y i f q i t s u r s m ; u h i y v # / E i i h w m b o r k v o n f x O y a ' - u r f u l u r s v f x n [k j i i f q k r n //

(4) T o h j i f q b g f r & # / E i i h w m b o r k v o n f w & m ; v \$ v a w m c s y u t q h t j z w i u k k w a z : a - u j i m y d o n h e m u f v s i j r e E i b r # v s i j r e p h x O y a ' - u r f u l u r s v f x n / t u O y a ' j z p l v m a - u m i f x l v f j y e a - u n m & r n //

(5) w q u i w n j z p a o m t x u y k f r t & w i b o f a o m O y a ' - u r f u l w & m ; v \$ v a w m c s y b o l l v \$ t y b E s j z p a p / v \$ t y f y d r z p a p / E i i h w m b o r k v u v u r s v f x n c h y d v # / j y n e , h a u m i p b u d y y i t c e f r & e l h o m t a - u m i f j y c s u z i h x O y a ' & j y X m e f c s u b n f c i l v [j i i f q t i f r y & //

170// // E i i h w m b o r k v u r s v f x n a o m j y n e , h a u m i p d t u f a ' p m r w i l f u l w & m ; v \$ v a w m c s y f t w o f o e & w a r m l u e f w i & r n //

172// // u c s i j y n e , D u k o n f t c g u m v t m ; a v # p o j y n e , h a u m i p b u q i a c : E i b n f / k y b o t E i b n f o h m w o f j y n e , h a u m i p d n l m c l u e p o l w E p v # / f t e n (q k w) u r f u s i f y & r n // x b l u s i f y a o m t c g j y n e , h a u m i p d n l m c l y X r t p d t a 0 ; w l h p y f u m ; w o f 12 v j c m ; r a e a p & //

ucsi jyne, ft pl& //

173// // O e j u t c y b o n f u c s i j y n e , h a u m i p E S h E d f w i y i l / y g v r e f . u c s i j y n e , b q l l m u h p m ; v \$ f t r w r s m ; t e u f u c s i f t r w l w O p . t r n l u v i b o f a o m t c g x b h t r n i w i b o f j i c i f c a o m t r w l u E i i f i h w m b o r k v o n f " u c s i j y n e , D e j u d ' [h c : w o r n j y n a x m i p k t p l e t z G i D e j u d o n f T t a j c c O y a ' . u p p s m ; t w e f u c s i j y n e , D u k v n j z p & r n //

174// // (1) u c s i j y n e , D u k o n f u c s i j y n e , f p b i f t y c s y a & ; u p b u l v m O e f , h q m i & e u & r n // q l l i f r h u c s i j y n e , D u k o n f w i l l u j z p a p / v u a t m u c h t e m & s m ; r s v q i j z p a p / j y n e , f t y c s y f + t c e f t m % m u b h p e e & r n //

(2) w q u i w n j z p a o m a t m u y k f r & j y X m e f c s u r s m ; . a , b k s o a b m u l t x t l u a p b l q l l o m t y c s y f + t c e f t m % m o n f j y n e , f t y c s y a & ; q l l m & m x r f r x r f r s m ; c h k m j c i f / a e & m c j c i f / a & s h j m i f a y ; j c i f / x l m x r f r x r f r s m ; p n f u r f a o y j c i f u p p t m ; v h o u a & m u j y e f E b r n //

' c e f c s u // // o h m w o f u c s i f t r s l o m ; r [k v b r s m ; & m w l h e x i l h o m a ' o r s m ; E s p y l v o f i / j y n e , f O u k o n f t q l y g u p p t m ; v l w o f t p l e t z G i r s m ; t e u f u c s i f t r s l o m ; r [k v b r s m ; . u h p m ; v \$ f s m ; E s h ! E d w i y i l o m v # / a q m i & e u & r n //

175// // (1) T t a j c c O y a ' & j y X m e f c s u r s m ; E s i r q e f l u s i a p b l j y n e , f t y c s y f + t c e f t m % m o n f j y n e , h a u m i p d v & m ; O y a ' y y i l h o m a o m u p p s m ; o h o u a & m u j y e f E b r n // t y c s y f + t c e f t m % m u b h p e & m w o f j y n e , D u k o n f a u m i p d q h z w t s u l u l u e m & r n //

(2) j y n e , b q l l m t j c m ; u p p t m ; v l w o f j y n e , D u k o n f j y n e , h a u m i p E S h E d f w i y i r n f

(3) u c s i j y n e , h a u m i p d q h z w t s u r s m ; E s h x i f r i t s u r s m ; u j y n e , D u k x b h v i j y & m w o f

v6 lupthomi6/jyné, áumiþbná&(aumufy/donáemuf yXrt)uñfusiyaomt pñft a0;w6f
aumipþt rwrsm;xřáom, if/aumiþt rwr [kvbřsm;xřáom, ifa&cs, il /jyné, ft p&t zGulh
pñf&rn// xlt p&t zGonf jyné, DuXudt vjDwWm;rsn;aqmi&u&mw6uh&el t)uñy;&efzpf
on//

ic6fcsu// // o&mw6jyné, ft p&t zGif xuDua t muřav#háomt zGif sm;onfcsu if rđ
om;r [kvbřsm;jzp&rn//

176// // jyné, DuXonf jyné, áumiþD omreñ&mcLusiyaomt cřsm;Y/ rñđaqmi&u&thom vlyf
iefaqmiřwmt a-umiřuñym-um;&rn// oñvnř [kvñym-um;ap&rn/ ucsif jyné, lupþt m;v&Eřh
ouqñháomt p&itþmuñvib6f&rn// oñvnř [kvñvib6fap&rn/ jyné, f. t uđpdyřwñwv&u&u
wñwvúá-umiřjzpñf [kxiřif, lqáompřřsufsm;uñjñáumiþup0řpm;aqfaE&eřxmutřt)uñ
ay;&rn//

177// // (1) jyné, DuXonf b³/₄mawmf Eřwñf wEřft w&u jyné, lqñ&m rěřajc aiřm&iřEřht oñ
rěřajc aiřm&iřsm;uñy;&rn// oñvnř [kvñyap&rn// xñiřm&iřsm;uñ0řpm;aqfaEřap&el jyné, f
aumipþñvib6f&rn//

(2) jynáxmiþkt p&. taxmut yñi Eřřpyřv0řl / jynáxmiþkt pñuowřřváom pñřurř
csufsm;Eřřqef lusiřpbl jyné, áumiþbnf jyné, f. bwřsuñuñvutřt wñyEñ&eft m%&&rnř
xññřurřcsufsm;t wñř jyné, áumiþDu usepñvLúema-umiřEñññwññorñv t m;auseyEññp&ef jynř
e, bwřsuñuñjynáxmiþkt p&. bwřřwñw6xñnb6faz;jy&rn//

178// // T t ajccDya'. t cef 10 &ñjyXmeřcsufsm;onf ucsif jyné, Eřřrouqñ&//

179// // T t ajccDya' &ñjyXmeřcsufsm;Eřřqef lusiřpbl jyné, DuX jyné, áumiþD jyné, ft p&
wññ t m%&EřřvmOeDwWm;rsn;qñ&muþřsm;/ xñyixD uX/ xñumiþD xlt p&t zGvñEřřjynáxmiþk
t p&. quqñ&uþřřiřáom jyné, f. zGpñřt yřt yñt ajccDya' qñ&muþřt m;vñuñw&m;Oya' jziř
owřřv&rn//

· jyiřiqiřsuñemutquwř"2"

tyñř 3 // u&ijyné, f//

180// // (1) (u) u&iéřjyné, řonv6t&ñř xñyif(*) Eñññwññorñvuceřřxm;onřt xñaumřřřft zGñ
uqñřzwbwřřváom u&ift řđom;rsn;aeřñřuonhu&iéřjynř, Eřřhoñv6t&ñřwññ qupyřá' o
rsn;uñxñ' oolcyaexñřuorřsm;Eřřřvuvxñ' orřsm;řřt jzřpáom jreřmEñññřaeřñřřuaom u&ift
řđřsm;t euf řsm;řmu t vñ&ñom/ jynáxmiþjreřmEñññřt w6řw6ř jynáxmiþkt zGif wckř jzřřpñř
&rn// xñjynáxmiþkt zGif uñ"u&ijyné, ř [ěc:&rnřt jyiřř&ř jyné, f. tqiřt weřřuñvñřř&đ
ap&rnř

(2) wquřwñřjzřpáomt xuřřřcřw6řaz;jyxm;aoma' ot oĐoĐ&řřsm;. qEñřřěřuþřřř
&myvñuñem&efzřpáomenřvrřwññonf jynáxmiþEññññ w&m;Oya' uowřřřvónřt wñřjzřp&rn//

aumřav; //

181// //wquwñfjzpaom txuylf r t & u&i&jyné, l u r z p n i E n f D o n / o t & E S l v u e n i f h w m f
o r l v u c e l f x m ; o n i t x l a u m f & S f t z l u q l j z w f o w f s v a o m u & i f t r d o m ; r s m ; a e x l l f u o n b n / o f
c & l l f . q u p y á ' o r s m ; u h t m u á z ; j y y j y X m e f c u E S i r q e f l u s i á p b l a u m b a v ; [l q c : w o f t y a o m
t x l a ' o w c k t j z p z p n i & r n //

(1) j y n b l h v s v a w m & l u & i f t r d o m ; . u h p m ; v s f t r w f t m ; v h y o i a o m u & i á & ; & m a u m i p d
u l t p n i & r n // x l t r w f r s m ; o n i v r s p k v s v a w m f S i g O D x u f r s m ; a o m u & i f t r d o m ; r s m ; . u h p m ; v s f
t r w f r s m ; u l a u m i p d v o f x y j z n & r n //

(2) O e j u d c s y b o n i u & i á & ; & m a a u m i p E S h ! E d f w l l y i l / y g v r e l u & i f t r d o m ; r s m ; . u h p m ;
v s f t r w f r s m ; t e u f t r w w O D D . t r n u l v i b o f a o m t c g x l t r n i w i b o f j c i f c l a o m t r w b o n i
" u & i á & ; & m O e j u d " [l q c : w o f r n j z p a o m j y n á x m i p k t p l & t z d i D e j u d w O D t j z p c e l f x m ; & r n //

(2) j y n á x m i p k t p l & . t m % m r s m ; u l r x d l u á p b l u & i á & ; & m e j u d o n l a t m u l y g v l u o p d t e f h
! e f u m ; j u d u y f t l y c s y & r n //

(u) a u m b a v ; t x l a ' o . t & y & y f q l l & m p b i f t l y c s y á & ; / x h y i f t x l t m j z i h a u m b a v ; t
x l a ' o w o f t l y c s y á & ; q l l & m & m x r f r x r f r s m ; c e l f x m ; j c i f / a e & m c j c i f a & S h j y m i f a y ; j c i f / x l m x r f r x r f
r s m ; p n f u r f a o y j c i f /

• j y i q i t s u á e m u q u á w s " 7 "

(c) u & i f t r d o m ; r s m ; t w l y n m o i á u s n i f r s m ; E s i l v u g , O á u s r q l l & m t z f h t p n i f r s m ; E S h
o u b q l l á o m u p P s m ; /

(*) T t a j c c O y a ' t & u & i f t r d o m ; r s m ; t m ; / a y ; t y b o n i t x l t c o f t a & ; r s m ; q l l & m u p P s m ; /

(4) u & i á & ; & m O e j u d t m ; / r o d w m O e D w W m ; u h q m i & l u & m w o f u & i á & ; & , a u m i p d u h & r n f
t j u á y ; & r n //

(5) y g v r e f t r w f t j z p f & y p a o m u & i á & ; & m a u m i p d t r w w O D o n l a u m i p d j v n f a u m i p d t r w f
t j z p f s & y p b n i [k s v f , & r n f o h m w o f x h u m i p d t r w b o n l r o d t m ; q u e t h n b u l l a & f a u m u l v i f
a j r m u l y d o n i v l l á t m i f r o d w m O e D w W m ; r s m ; u l q u l v u á q m i & l u E l l o n //

(6) T t a j c c O y a ' & g y X m e f c u f r s m ; E S i r q e f l u s i á p b l u & i á & ; & m O e j u d E S h u & i á & ; & m a u m i p d v l h
. t m % m E S l v m O e D w W m ; r s m ; q l l & m u p P t m ; v l u h i f / x D e j u d E s i x h u m i p d v l h u p P t m ; v l u h i f /
x D e j u d x h u m i p d v l h E S h j y n á x m i p k t p l & . q u b q á & ; & m u p P t m ; v l u h i f / w & m ; O y a ' j z i j y X m e f o w f s v f
& r n //

t y l l 4 // u & i é j y n é , f //

182// // (1) y a ' o & m Z f & S j y n é , p l & r h A e , f [k c i u a c : w o f t h o m e , á j r u l x t e , Y a e x l l f u o r s m ;
& m u t v l l & h o m i u & i f y n é , f t w o f o h a y j f o f & r n //

(3) x l e , á j r & l v l t r s m ; . q E l t r s l u p p r i f & m Y v l u e m & e f z p a o m e n f v r f w l l o n f w & m ; O y a '
j z i b w f s v o n i t w l l j z p & r n //

183// // (1) y g v r e l u t j c m ; j y Z m e f c u l y o n i v l l á t m i f =

(u) u E l l & O w d a b m v c E S h u , E l l u d v l h a p m z s r s m ; o n i v r s p k v s v a w m l v o f u & i é j y n é , f
q l l & m u h p m ; v s f t r w f r s m ; t j z p j z i y o i & r n //

(c) wquíwnfjzpaom txuykrt&rñAe, fuu&iéjyné, ftwófolhayjfoófaomtçj
rñAapmbó;onívnf vtrpksvávwmíwó u&iéjyné, bñ&m uñ pm;v\$ ftrwíwOð
tjzpfziyóí&rn?

(*) apmzsmrsm;oní, íf/apmbó;oní, íf/jynbó/vávwmíwóft rwjzpeñtçñ&ðp&?
· jyiçitsuhemuquíwé"9"

(2) ygvéef. u&iéjyné, bñ&muñ pm;v\$ ftrwftm;vñyóíbnhu&iéjyné, áumipñuñ
zññ&rn?

(4) ygvéeft rwftjzpf&yþaom jyné, áumipñt rwónf áumipñvñf áumipñt rwf
tjzpf&yþbní[krsví, &rn? oñmwófxñáumipñt rwónfródtm;quçññbnluka&áumúwí
ájrñufyðoníwñátmí/ródt wmoedwñm;rsñ;uñquívuáqmi&áEñbn?

184? ? jyné, áumipñbní rñduñ wñOya'jykyñtçñ&ðom upESbuqbñbnðya' rsm;uñijyáy;&ef
ygvéebñxmuttsuáwíwóEñbn?

185? ? jyné, áumipñbní Oya'-urfwçñuñ twnjykyðaoomtçj xOya'-urñuñ vufsvíxñ
xwñyefáusnmay;&ef Eññáwmforwxñbñ wíwó&rn? Eññáwmforwoní tqyç Oya'-
urñESþyíwóí/ wquíwnfjzpaom atmuykrt&/ w&m;v\$ávwmíçyí. qñzwtçsuñuñ
arjrefawmíqñçírykñ#f xOya'-urñuñwíwóíonherþí wvtwófwóíwufsvíxñ&rn?

186? ? (1) Eññáwmforwxñbñwquíwnfjzpaom txuykrt&/ wíwóçfaom Oya'-urñoní
oñvñfr [wíxOya'-urñ. wpuñwa'ooní T t ajccOya' Eññqefusíbní rqefusíbní[hom
jyoemuñ qñzwtçyáy;&ef Eññáwmforwoní rñd oabmtwñíw&m;v\$ávwmíçyíwó xOya'-
urñuñçtyEñbn?

(2) v\$ávwmíçyíw&m;Oejuð 3 Oðatmuñenyóíðaoomtçñwñbní vçtyáom jyoemuñ
pófpm;&rn?vçtyáomjyoemuñpófpm;&rn? vçtyáomjyoemuñ oíjrwávsmíuební[k
xíjrebníftwñí -um;empþáq; pófpm;yðaoomtçj xñjyoemESþyíwóí vçtyíyðonñhemuf
&uáyçí 30 atmuhemufuapb/ rñdñ qñzwtçsuñuñ vsíjreEññor# vsíjreþñ w&m;&ñwóç
txíft&ñ;ausn&rn? Tykñ. upþsm;tvdñw/ w&m;Oejuðrsm;&m. qñzwtçsubníf
w&m;v\$ávwmí. qñzwtçsuzp&rn?

(3) Tykñt&/ w&m;v\$ávwmíçyíwóçtyáom Oya'-urñ&ñ jyxmeíçsubníf T t ajccOya' Eññ
qefusíbní[k w&m;v\$ávwmíu/ qñzwtçáom upðvñíy/ Eññáwmforwoní xOya'-urñuñ
jyefvñpófpm;aqñçEçap&ef jyné, áumipñbñ jyeyðrn? jyné, áumipñuñ vçtyáom
jyiçitsufsmúñrykñ#f EññáwmforwoníxOya'-urñuñvufsvíxñí[kñííqñ&rn?

(4) xñbñííqñbç f&ñ#í Eññáwmforwoní w&m;v\$ávwmíçyíu tqñtjzwñuñ
xwñáz:ausnmyðonñhemuf vsíjreEññor#vsíjreþñ xOya'-urñuñvufsvíxñí t uOya'jzpvma-
umífulxwñyefáusn&rn?

· jyi qitsubemuquw"2"

(5) wquwvni jzpaom txuykr t&/ wifofaom Oya' -urfu w&m;v\$wawmcsyfo
rv\$tybESjzpaop/ v\$tydrjzpaop/ Efi hwmbrwuvufsvxlyclw#f jyne, aumi p
jylyfcl&f hcom ta-umifjycsuzihxOya' -urf&dyXmefsubnfrclvMf kji ifqji ifjy&?

187? ? Efi hwmbrw vufsvxlaom jyne, f aumi p t uOya' pmrwifufu w&m;v\$wawmcsyfi.
twofOe&W armuefwi&rn? rlvwvifufunf u&iefyne, Dejud&W armuefwi&rn?

188? ? u&iefD jyne, DuKonf tcgumvtm;avspof/ jyne, aumi p u qihc: Efi bonf
&lyofEfi bonf

o&mwof jyne, aumi p n&mcu u EfpOwEsv#f ten(qw)uufusy&rn?
xbl&usifyaomtcg jyne, aumi p n&mcvck aemuqhtpnftaO;Esh
aemuksyusifyaomjyne, aumi p n&mcu yXrtpnftaO;w& pyfum;wof12 v jcm;raeap&?

u&iefyne, f t p&?

189? ? Oejudcsyonf u&iefyne, aumi p Esh n&efwlyifl ygvDef. u&iefyne, f
q&Rmu p m;v\$ ftrwfsm;teuf trwlvOPOD. trnu u wibofaomtcg
xbl&trnwibofjiclaom trw u Efi hwmbrwonf atm u wof
u&iefyne, Dejud [hc:w&Rrnjzpaom jyn&xmipkt p&t z&of Oejudtjzpzih cel&xm;rn?
xbl&cel&mcjiclaom Oejudonf T taiccOya' . upPsm;tw&fu&iefyne, DuKvnfjzpa&rn?

190? ? (1) u&iefyne, DuKonf u&iefyne, f p&ift ycsya&;upRuwmoef, ll aqmi&u&rn?
q&Rwifrn u&iefyne, DuKonf wlu&wuzjzpaop/ vub&tmutht &m&fsm;rvsqijzpaop/
jyne, f. tlycsyfr+tc&f m%mulb&Efi &rn?

(2) wquwvni jzpaom atmuykr& jyxmefcsufsm;. a, bk, sabmu rxcu&apb/ qthom
tlycsyfr+tc&f m%monf jyne, f tlycsya&;q&Rm &mxrfr&xrfrsm;cel&mcjif/ ae&mcjif/
a&ajymifayjicif/ xlmxrfr&xrfrsm;pnfurfaOyjcifupPtm;v&ou&amuyje&rn?

191? ? (1) T taiccOya' & jyxmefcsufsm;Esh rqefusi&apb/ jyne, f. tlycsyfr+tc&f m%monf
jyne, aumi p uw&m;Oya' jyly hcomupPsm;ou&amuyje&on? tlycsyfr+tc&f m%mulb&Efi
w&fjyne, DuKonf aumi p q&zwtsuulv&em&rn?

(2) jyne, q&Rm&tjcm;upPtm;v&wofjyne, DuKonf jyne, aumi p Esh n&efwlyifl &rn//

(3) u&iefyne, aumi p q&Xwtsvtsufsm;Esh xifritsufsm;u jyne, DuKxlvij&mwof
v& fupthomi&v/ jyne, aumi p bn&faumuyfyon&emufyXrt)uufusifyaom tpnftaO;wof
aumi p trwfsm;xrsom, if/ aumi p trw [kvbrsm;xrsom, if/ jyne, f t p&t z&of i wOdujzpaop/
trsm;u jzpaopa&fcs, Efi bonf/ x jyne, f t p&t z&of i wOdonf olvnfr [kvftrsm;onf jyne, DuK
ult vlyDwWm;rsn;aqmi&u&mwof uhn&eft)u&y;&efzpon//

192// //jyné, DuKonfjyné, áumipD omrehv/mclusi fyaomt cgrsm;Y/rtdqmi&fcthom
vlyifafaqmi lwm t a-umi f u llajym-um;&rn// o h v n f r [kvajym-um;ap&rn// u&ie jyné, l u p P t m;
v f E S h o u b q i l á o m t p & i c t p m u l v i b & f & r n // o h v n f r [kv l v i b & f a p & r n // jyné, f . t u s p d y g w l
w u & m w l w u á - u m i f j z p o n l [k x i j r i f , l q a o m p d t s u r s m ; u p o f p m ; a q f a E & e f j y n é , á u m i p d t m ;
a x m u f t t j u h y ; & r n //

193// // (1) jyné, DuKonf b^{3/4} mawm E s w l l f w E s f t w l f j y n é , b q l l & m t & r e f a j c a i p m & i E s f t o m
r e f a j c a i p m & i f u l y & r n // o h v n f r [kv l y a p & r n // x h i p m & i f r s m ; u p o f p m ; a q f a E f a p & e f j y n é , á u m i f
p d l v i b & f & r n //

(2) jyné, áumipD t a x m u f t y h i E s p y l v o f l / j y n á x m i p k t p l & u o w f s v á o m p n f j u r f
c s u r s m ; E s f r q e f l u s i á p b l j y n é , á u m i p b n l j y n é , f . b w t s u l u v u t t w n d y & e f t m % m & & r n //
x p n f u r f c u r s m ; t w l l f / j y n é , á u m i p l u u e p h v l u e m a - u m i f / E l l i h w m f o r w l t m ; a u s e y E l l á p & e f
j y n é , f . b w t s u l u l j y n á x m i p k t p l & . b w t s u l u v & x b & f a z ; j y & r n //

194// // T t a j c c O y a ' & j y X m e f c u r s m ; E s f r q e f l u s i á p b l j y n é , D u k / j y n é , á u m i p E s j y n é , f t p l
& t z e d i w o d . O h v n f r [kv f t r s m ; . t m % m E s l v m O e D w l m ; r s m ; q l l & m u p P s m ; / x h y i x D u k / x h u m i f
p d x l t p l & t z e d i w l t c s i f c s i f q u b q h & ; u p P s m ; y o f i á o m j y n é , f . z e p n f z h c s y j k t a j c c O y a ' q l l & m u p P
t m ; v l u l w & m ; O y a ' j z i f y X m e f o w f s v & r n //

195// // T t y l l f (t c e f 9 t y l l f 4) & j y X m e f c u r s m ; v l o n l y k f 180 t & / u & i j y n é , l u k p n f c h
a o m f t u l o u h & m u f c i f r & y p & r n //

- jyifqitsuhemuquwv"2"
- jyifqitsuhemuquwv"7"

tyllf 5 // csifodaowwllf //

196// // E l l i h w m f o r w l u o w f s v á o m c s i f a w m i f r s m ; c & l l E s h & c l l á w m i f w e f e , f r s m ; y o f i b n h c s i f o d o
o w l l f & & r n //

197// // (1) y g v d e & c s i f t r d o m ; r s m ; . u l l p m ; v s f t r w f t m ; v l y o f i á o m c s i f a & ; & m a u m i p d v c k h
p n f & r n //

(2) O e j u d c s y b n t c s i f a & ; & m a u m i p E s h e d f w l l y i l l / y g v d e & c s i f t r d o m ; r s m ; . u l l p m ; v s f
t r w f r s m ; w o p o d t e u f t r w i w o p o d . t r n u l v i b & f a o m t c g x h o l t r n u l v i b & f j c i f c h a o m t
r w u l l E l l i h w m f o r w l u o w f s v á o m t c g x h o l t r n u l v i b & f j c i f c h a o m t c g x h o l t r n u l v i b & f j c i f c h a o m t
w o d t j z p c e l x m ; & r n //

(3) j y n á x m i p k t p l & . t m % m r s m ; u l l x d l u á p b l c s i f a & ; & m o e j u d o n l a t m u l y g v l u p d e t e f e f c
! & f u m ; u d u y f t l y c s y & r n //

(u) c s i f o d a o w w l l f . T & y & y f q l l & m p & i f t l y c s y a & ; / x h j y i f t x l t m ; j z i h x o d a o w w l l f w & f
t l y c s y a & ; q l l & m & m x r f r x r f r s m ; c e l x m ; j c i f / a e & m j c i f / a & s h j y m i f a y j c i f / x l l m x r f r x r f r s m ; p n f
u r f a o y j c i f //

(c) c s i f o d a o w w l l f w & f y n m o i á u s m i f r s m ; E s h v u & f , O á u s r q l l & m r s m ; E s h o u b q i l á o m u p P s m ; //

(4) csi fa&&mOejuDt m;/ rtd wvOeDwWm; rsm; ul qmi &u&mwOf csi fa&&maumi pDuh&rn//
t) uhy;&rn//

(5) ygvDef trwft jzpf&yphaom csi fa&&maumi pDt rwlvODon/ aumi pVvnf aumi pD
trwft jzpf&yphbnf [ksvf, &rn// o&mwOf x&uumi pDt rwbnf rtd m; quc h n bl u&&faumuf
wi fajrmuf yDonlvll&t mif rtdv mOeDwWm; rsm; ul quv u& qmi &u&Eibn//

198// // T t ajccDya' &lyXme{csuf sm; ES hr qef lusi apb/ csi fa&&mOejuDEshcsi fa&&maumi pDvllh
tm% mESlv mOeDwWm; rsm; qll&mu pPt m; vluu if/ xDejuDEsk&uumi pDvllh quq&& qll&mu pP
tm; vluu if/ xDeju/ x&uumi pDvllhES jyn&xmi pkt p&. quq&& qll&mu pPt m; vluu ifw&m; Oya'
jzi h yXme{owf sv&rn//

tyll 6 // jyn&, bpr sm; //

199// // ygvDefbnf jyn&, bplvlu&m&rnbnfurfcsuf sm; yDiahomt uDya' jzi h jyn&, bplvck
ul jyn&xmi pEill h w&f o&Dit c&lyEibn// xbwf svcsuf sm; w&f xjyn&, f ygvDefbnll u& pm; v\$ f
trwD&a& rn&&rn&faumuwi fajrmuEibn [bomt csufvnfyD i&rn//

- 200// // (u) jyn&xmi pkt z&D i ft oplvcklvn&xmi z&pnjci f
- (c) jyn&xmi pkt z&D i lvckk t us, ft Oefu ll vlcjci f
- (*) jyn&xmi pkt z&D i lvckk t us, ft Oefu ll vlcjci f
- (C) jyn&xmi pkt z&D i lvckk e, b&lvf sm; ul jymif vlcjci f

wll u ll xblle, b&rvly jci f c&aom jyn&, wll f. aumi pD u oabmwlnlygu/ ygvDefbnft uDya'
jzi h yEibn? xlyif xlu b&omoabmwlnlysu&lygu ygvDefbnft yonf [k o&vnf r [kvf
oia vsmnf [xijrif, lqom xyznj yXme{csuf ta=umi foij yXme{csuES h Ed f! lyXme{csuf sm; ul
jyEibn//

t ce{ 10

c&uEibn&omt c&ft a&?&

201? T t ajccDya' Yaom, if ykr 199 t&ygvDefujykaom t uDya' Yaom, if
t jcm; jyXme{csuf yk& m; jci f r&v&# f at mu lyj yXme{xm; aompnfurfcsuf sm; ES hit nd jyn&xmi pEill h f S
c&uEibn&ef jyn&, wll f y t c&ft a&;&rn?

202? T t ajccDya' tm% mwnlon&e&sq, E&ft wll f c&uEibn&omt c&ft a&; ullt o&hrjy&?

203? (1) c&uEibn&omt c&ft a&; ul o&lv&homjyn&, bnf c&uEibn&umif tqull
rtd jyn&, aumi pD u wib&ft wnf y&rn// jyn&, aumi pD& trwpplayi teuboly&Ely&tmuf
ravsm&omt rwr sm; u xlt qu&xmu&ll rby; jci frjykv& f twnf ykonf [ksvf, &?

(2) ouqll&mjyné, f. OuXonf jyné, áumipD qllzwjciFuE Eñfiáwmforwtm; ta=umifum;&rn? xlljiftwnfykVUáomaumipD bmywU [wrfá=umif vurfsváom qllzwtsurwVwvapmifUñfiáwmforwxblljyné, DuXuwifj&rn?

204? xllcñfiáwmforwonf ouqll&mjyné, f. vlxqEYUUsifjap&eft r&ekw&rn? vlxqEYUUsifjicifrn ouqll&mjyné, &djynbwl& qEñt r&eulo&&efzpon?

205? Eñfiáwmforwonf vlxqEYUUmfr&Sfwpz&uñcel&rn? xllz&wVifjynáxmip&ñfiif& if ouqll&mjyné, f&S if uñ pm;v\$ D&a&tñtr&fyD&rn? xllz&onvxlqEYUUsif jupuyD&efzpon?

206? T tcef&jyXmeçsurm;Esfhrqet&usiápbj tqlyç&Uñfiáom tç&ft a&; t&onyjicifEsf pyV&ofaom up&tm;vñUñOya' jzibnfr&ofowf&sv&rn?

t çef 11

z&ñftlyç&lyñt ajccDya' uñjyicif//

207? T tajccDya' &ð jyXmeçsuwç&clUñ ajymifjicifjzib&omf, if jzn&xnjçifaomf, if &lyb&rtjicifjzib&omf, if atmuY&azmfjowf&sv&xm;aomenftwñf jyiEññon?

208? (1) T tajccDya' uñ jyi&elwib&ç&faomtqUñ Oya' =urf&tjzpjzib&wib&ç&f&rn? xDya' =urf&uñ "z&ñftlyç&lyñt ajccDya' uñjyibeDya' =urf " [ll azmfj&rn?

(2) z&ñftlyç&lyñt ajccDya' uñjyibeft qñwç&omf, if trm;aomf, if yD&ifaomOya' =urfwç&ft jcm;tqñm;ry&?

209? (1) xUñb&omOya' =urf&lyñv&reç&ll&mv\$w&awm&w&y&yY pwiwib&ç&f&ell&on?

(2) xDya' =urf&lyñv&reç&ll&mv\$w&awmft obodu twnfyk&yaemufv\$w&awmE&ç&y&vñuyif w&ç&uft pñft a0;Y pofpm;aç&faE&&rn?

(3) v\$w&awmE&ç&yf. vu&ð&trw&rm;teuf oñyE&ç&yñtmurav&mb&om trw&rm;u w&ç&uft pñft a0;w&ç&axmufç& r&by;r&ç&mv&ñf xDya' =urf&uñ v\$w&awmE&ç&yf&vñu twnfyk&onf [r&svf, &rn?

- (5) (u) wwd Z, m;&djyné, Dya' jyl&pm&if&uñ&omf, if
- (c) pwwZ, m;&djyné, ft ob&odqll&m uñ pm;v\$ ft rwfz&ç&ef
- (*) yñv&reç&ll&fjyné, ft ob&odqll&m uñ pm;v\$ ft rwfz&ç&ef vñt y&om t&nft ç&if

ysuf, 0fjicfr&ap& [kyl'fr 74/yk'rc6(1) &0t'yf(C)t& ausnmxm;aomyv'fret uOya' u'laomf, if
jyiv'omOya' =urtoni v\$wawmE&yi. w&uftpnfta0;0wua&mur'ay;aom ouq' &m
jyn&, f&0vnr [kw' jyn&, ft o'ob'ru' pm;v\$ ft rwr'm;&muaxmuctH r'ay; jci f'jykv# f
v\$wawmE&yi. w&uftpnfta0;w'f twnjy'ksu'f&onf [r'rw'f, &?

· jyi'q'it'su'hemu'qu'w'f"7"

(5) tajcc'0y' u u&ift'rd'om; rsm; tm; o'vnr [kw'csi'f'tr'rd'om; rsm; tm; ay; ty'xm; aom t'c'ft'a&;
u' , kw'v'm'ap'rn'0ya' =urtoni w&uftpnfta0;0wua&mur'ay;aom u&ift'rd'om;
u' pm;v\$ rsm;&mu'jz'p'ap/ csi'f'tr'rd'om; u' pm;v\$ rsm;&mu'jz'p'ap/ ouq' &muaxmuctH r'ay; jci f'
r'jykv# f'v\$wawmE&yi. w&uftpnfta0;w'f twnjy'ksu'f&onf [r'rw'f, &?

210? T t'cef&0t'x'u'az'm'f'yc'om jy'X'm'e'f'su'r'm; E's'f'it'n'0 Oya' =ur'f'u' twnjy'ky'daom t'cg
x'0ya' =ur'f'u' E'f'f'awm'br'w'x'0'v'ij'y&r'n? E'f'f'awm'br'w'oni x'0ya' =ur'f'u' t'su'f'ci'f'v'ur'f'v'x'0'
x'kw'jy'e'a'us'n'm&r'n?

t'cef' 12

jyn'ax'm'i'f'c'i'f'c'i'f'q'u'q'&&;

211? jyn'ax'm'i'p'r'e'r'm'E'f'f'ib'nf p'p'r'u'f'u' E'f'f'awm'E'f'f'awm'0g . v'u'e'ub'z'g; f't'o'r' j'y'p'e'f'y, l'bn?
x'0y'i' E'f'f'j'c'm; E's'f'q'u'q'&m'y jyn'ax'm'i'p'c'i'f'c'i'f'0ya' . o'ab'm'w'&m; rsm; u' usi'p'0ft'jz'p'z'i'f'
v'u'f'em'v'ub'nf?

212? jyn'ax'm'i'p'r'e'r'm'E'f'f'ib'nf jyn'ax'm'i'f'c'i'f'c'i'f'w'&m; r'w'r' E's'f' E'f'f'f'w'um'w'p'm'i'f'a'&f'u'f't'y'a'om
usi'0w'0u'w'w' t'ajcc'0 ur'0h'i'f'c's'f'a&; u' E'f'f'f'w'um'w' E's'f'f'w'0w'r'y's'u'f'ay'g'i'z'u'a'q'm'i' &f'0'a&; u' i'f'
a'&0'r'nf [l' c'f'f'ra'om t' "x'm'e'f'u'y'k'on?

213? (1) jyn'ax'm'i'p'r'e'r'm'E'f'f'ib'nf y'0'i'f'om jyn'ax'm'i'f'c'i'f'c'i'f'o'ab'm'w'h'0's'u'w'f'u'f'y'v'f'e'y'w'i'j'y&r'n?

(2) o'ab'm'w'h'0's'u'f't'w'f' t'x'aj'r'm'u'a't'm'i'a'q'm'i' &f'0'a&; t'w'0'f' Oya' j'y'&e'v'om o'vnr'
r [kw'0ya' j'y'j'c'i'f'u'w'k'e'f't'a'um'i'f'&om jyn'ax'm'i'f'c'i'f'c'i'f'o'ab'm'w'h'0's'u'f'y'v'f'e'y'w'i'j'y&r'n'om'f'
v'ub'f't'w'n'r'j'y'&?

(3) o'ab'm'w'h'0's'u'w'f' jyn'ax'm'i'p'r'e'r'm'E'f'f'ib'nf t'c'e'f'awm'f's' u'el'us'p'&m'r'sm; y'0'i'f'ae'om
jyn'ax'm'i'f'c'i'f'c'i'f'o'ab'm'w'h'0's'u'f'jyn'0'v'w'awm'f'u'0'ab'm'r'w'c'0'om'f'v'ub'f't'w'n'r'j'y'&?

&f'f'v'if'c'su' ? T'y'k'f'ron'f'y'f'i'ek'a'q'm'i'f'w'm'e'f'e'm'w' E's'f'f'q'f'f'om o'vnr [kw'p'0'f't'ly'c's'y'f'e's'f'
ou'q'f'f'om t'p'0'&t'c'i'f'c'i'f'o'ab'm'w'h'0's'u'r'm; E's'f'f'ou'q'f'f'&?

214? y'g'v'f'e'f'u'q'f'z'w'f'y'X'm'e'f'j'c'i'f'r'j'y'kv# f' r'n'0'n'jyn'ax'm'i'f'c'i'f'c'i'f'o'ab'm'w'h'0's'u'r'f' x'0'ub'om
o'ab'm'w'h'0's'u'f't'ae' E's'f'jyn'ax'm'i'p'r'e'r'm'E'f'f'ib'nf w'&m; Oya' . w'p'w'w'a' 'or'jz'p'&?

t ceſ 13

t & y f q l l m j y x m e f c s u r s m ; ?

215? E l l i h w m f t v h y r n a x m i r e p w k y j z p o n ? t v r n t e a m i f c j z p l v u o b u f t x u a x m i y
t j y m i f i t c e f z o h y v # f x l t j y m i f i t c e f t v , l w f a m i j c n v u f i g c l l o m u , j z l u d w y o b k m ; & b n ?
x l u , j z l . a m i j c n v u r s m ; t u m ; w f i a m i j c n v u f i g c p l l o m u , j z l i g c l u h v p y o p d
o f f & k m ; & r n ? u , j z l u p e s h w u o b f & k m ; a o m u , f i , r s m . a m i j c n v u r s m ; t e u f w c p l o n f
t v h t x u z u b e w r w ! e v s u i w n a p & r n ? t v l w c k v h . t w l i t w m r n t v s m ; 9 a y / t e h 5 a y /
t j y m i f i t c e f r n t v s m ; 4 a y / t e h 2 a y 6 v u r u , j u d t w u f a x m i p e f r s m ; u l q u v u l l
q & k m ; a o m p u o l f . t c s i r n 18 v u r / u , f i , i t w u f 9 v u j z p o n ? t v h t & g r n u d i , f [l
x l t c s t p m ; t w l i u l u h e l l o r # u l u n & r n ?

216? j r e f r m b o m o n f & h o l b o m o m j z p & r n ? o l m w o f t * v y l b o m o u l v n f o l c o j y e l l o n ?

217? T z o n i t y c s y y h t a j c c p m r e p c k m ; & & r n ? w c k r j r e f r m b o m p m r j z p l t j c m ; w c k r n
t * v y l b o m o m p m r j z p o n ? X E s r w f w i l j y n j y k v s w a w m o u k u v u r s v x l l w & m ; v s w a w m c s y i .
t w o f o e & w o f a r m i u e f w i & r n ? x p m r e p c k u l l T z o n i t y c s y y h t a j c c o y a ' & d j y x m e f c s u r s m ; t w u f
t y o t j y w b u a o t & m w n a p & r n ?

218? j y n a x m i p e l l i b n f o l v n r [k w j y n e , l w o n i j y n b o b v y i e f a q m i l w m r s m ; u l l v y l u l l a p & e f
v u r s w u l o l v n r [k w v i l p i u l o l v n r [k w t j c m ; e n f j z i h t m % m v s t y a o m v y y l l c o l u l l -
(u) j y n a x m i p e l l i l u a o m i , i f j y n e , l u a o m i , i f a ' o e l t m % m y l l r s m ; u a o m i , i f j u d u y f t y c s y a o m
t z e t p n f r s m ; u l m a y ; & r n ? o l v n r [k w i
(c) j y n a x m i p e l l i l o m ; w l u b m a y ; & r n ? o l v n r [k w i
(*) j y n a x m i p e l l i l h a o m i , i f j y n e , l r a o m i , i f a ' o e l t m % m y l l x h a o m i , i f j y n a x m i p e l l i l o m ; r s m ;
x h a o m i , i f & m c l l e e f 60 a t m u r e n ; y o i a m a i & i f & j y n a x m i p e l l i l w o f t m % m w n a o m
w & m ; o y a ' E s h t n z o n i x m ; a o m u r % o r s m ; u l b m j z p a p x l u b a o m t j c m ; t z e t p n f r s m ; u l a y ; & r n ?
o l m w o f x l u b a o m v u r s w u l o l v n r [k w v i l p i u l o l v n r [k w t j c m ; e n f j z i h
t m % m v s t y a o m v y y l l c o l u l l j y n b e t u s t w u f v l t y a o m t c g y g v l e u j y i e l l & r n ?
o l v n r [k w i a j m i f e l l & r n / o l v n r [k w l y o b f e l l & r n i l a o m p n f u r f r s m ; t & r s v y g r n o l w o d
w a , m u b o l # o l v n r [k w i r n b n l t z e t p n f o l # o l v n r [k w r n b n l u r % o l #
E p q , l i g E p x u f a u s m v e a o m u m v t y l l t j c m ; t w u f r a y ; & ?

219? o p a w m a j r E s h o w l a j r r s m ; / o p a w m r s m ; / a & / w l g v y l e f t r s t r s t q l l & m a ' o r s m ; / o w l r s m ; /
a u s u r d a o f a & e E s h t j c m ; w o f x u q p r s m ; / " g v f t m ; x u r n y i & i f t a j c t j r p r s m ; E s h t j c m ; o b m o
y i & i f t a j c t j r p r s m ; u l j y n a x m i p e l l i l u v y u l l o l p l w l w u a t m i j y & r n ? o l m w o f
j y n a x m i p e l l i l t u s t p y g t v l l n y g v l e f . t u o y a ' t & j y x m e f x m ; a o m o j c m ; ' c o f c u p n f u r f r s m ;
E s r q e u s i v # f j y n a x m i p e l l i l b n f t x u f y w u l v y u l l o l p e l l a o m o l v n r [k w i w l w u a t m i f
j y e l l a o m o l v n r [k w i t o l k e l l a o m t c o h t a & ; u l j y n a x m i p e l l i l o m ; r s m ; t m ; a y ; e l l o n ?

obvnr [kw jynaxmi p... rsm xltS tenf... Eef 60 r#y... om ur%... om; ob
aom, if xlu... om tzt pnrsm; obom, if ay; Ell bn?

lcfcu? ? xly jynbt ut wlv... tyaom t cg txulygt cft a&; ulyvrefu jyi Ell f
&rn? obvnr [kwajymi Ell &rn? obvnr [kw &lyb... Ell &rn f [aom pnfurfcu rsm; t& rsvyg
xlt cft a&; r#u... ray; &?

T xuYazmfychom obmOyi&iftajctjrprsm; u... vlyu... b... c... wlvu... tmi jyl... c...
t... c... f... w... v... w... u... om, if v... pi... u... om, if tjc; entjzihv... tyaom vly... c... u... om, if
E... f... q, fi gE... x... u... a... sm... v... e... a... om... v... ty... f... tjc; t wlv... aemi ft cgw... f... ray; & // obvnr [kw
E... f... q, fi gE... x... u... a... sm... v... e... a... om... aemuxy... u... m... v... ty... f... tjc; t wlv... t... op... v... b... f... r... & p &?

220? jynaxmi p... Ell fi H t u... p... y... g... t... v... f... y... v... ref. t uOya' u jyXme f xm; aom o... j... cm; c... f... c... s... u... p... n... f... u... r... f...
rsm; t& rsvyg/ vlyu... b... p... & e... a... om, if wlvu... tmi jyl... ap & e... a... om, if rnbnv, f, mu... f... u... l... e... f... ajr
u... r... #jynaxmi p... Ell fi b... m; r [kv... o... rsm; t m; jynaxmi p... Ell fi lu ray; &?

221? jynaxmi p... Ell fi De... x... r... f... rsm; ce... x... m; a&; E... s... p... y... v... o... f... l jynaxmi p... Ell fi ht p... u... l... u... n... & e... f, if/
& m... x... r... f... x... r... f... q... l... & m... p... n... f... u... r... f... a... o... y... r... u... p... r... sm; w... l... f... t... j... u... b... y; & e... f, if y... g... v... r... e... b... n... i... w... & m; Oya' jyXme f l & m... x... t... o... e... f... t... z... e... u... x... m; & & r... n... ? x... l... m... x... t... o... e... f... t... z... e... u... l... z... p... n... f... j... c... i... f... / x... l... t... z... e... t... m... %... m... E... s... h... t... v... l... y... o... w... l... m; rsm; x... l... y... i... f... t... z... o... i... w... l...
& m... x... t... v... l... y... q... l... & m... p... n... f... u... r... f... c... u... r... sm; u... l... y... v... r... e... f. t uOya' jzi jyXme f ow... f... v... & r... n... ?

222? (1) a&... e... m... u... p... u... m; w... l... t "y... m, l... u... x... m... u... x... m; & e... r... v... l... #... f... T t ajccOya' Yy... & a... om
a... t... m... u... l... y... p... u... m; & y... l... w... o... n... f... a... z... m... f... y... x... m; a... o... m... t "y... m, l... u... q... m... i... o... n... ? q... l... v... l... i... f... r... n... -

" jre... r... m... j... y... n... f... " / " jre... r... m... E... l... l... fi H " / " jre... r... m... E... l... l... fi h... w... m... i... " [a... o... m... p... u... m; & y... l... w... o... n... i... 1953 c... E... s... f...
jre... r... m... E... l... l... fi h... w... m... p... i... f... t... y... c... y... r... Oya' Y y... & a... om t "y... g... r... s... t... u... q... m... i... o... n... ?

" v... u... l... v... & m; Oya' " [b... n... r... n... w... & m; Oya' / w... c... s... u... f... v... w... Oya' / t... r... e... p... n... f... u... r... f... Oya' / e... n... f... Oya'
p... n... f... r... o... f... Oya' w... l... y... l... y... E... l... l... fi a... o... m Oya' jyk... t... z... e... u... a... o... m, if/ y... k... v... l... u... a... o... m, if/ T t ajccOya' t m... %... m... r... w... n... f... l... u
jynaxmi p... jre... r... m... E... l... l... fi & e, b... j... r... r... m; w... l... y... l... c... h... o... m... w... & m; Oya' / w... c... s... u... f... v... w... Oya' / t... r... e... p... n... f... u... r... f... Oya' /
e... n... f... Oya' / p... n... f... r... o... f... Oya' w... l... u... q... m... i... o... n... ?

" a... p... m... l... o... n... ; " obvnr [kw " a... p... m... z... m " [b... n... r... n... t... j... i... i... y... n... ; r... a... y; a... y... g... u... v... m... v... #... f...
E... l... l... fi h... w... m... i... o... r... w... u... o... u... f... q... l... & m... & l... u... & m... c... p... n... f... u... r... f... r... sm; E... s... h... t... n... d... t... o... d... t... r... s... v... j... y... l... a... o... m y... k... v... l... u... b... l... v... o... n... ?

" jynaxmi p... kt z... o... i... f... " [b... n... r... n... -
(u) jynaxmi p... kjre... r... m... E... l... l... fi w... l... f... t... z... o... i... f... w... c... k... t... j... z... p... j... z... i... f... z... p... n... f... y... o... i... a... o... m... j... y... n... e, l... u... om, if/
(c) jyn... e, f. w... p... w... i... v... a' o... t... j... z... p... r... z... p... n... f... y... o... i... a... o... m jynaxmi p... kjre... r... m... E... l... l... fi & e... s... e, b... j... r... t... m;
v... l... u... om, if/ q... l... v... o... n... ?

(2) tce... f... 6/ 7/ 10/ 11/ 13 E... s... h... w... w... d... Z, m; / p... w... l... w... l... Z, m; rsm; & e " jyn... e, f " [a... o... m
p... u... m; o... n... q... e... f... u... s... i... a... o... m & n... & g... t... s... u... r... a... y; a... y... g... u... v... #... f... & s... t... j... y... n... e, l... u... obvnr [kw u... c... s... i... j... y... n... e, l... u...
obvnr [kw u... & i... e... j... y... n... e, l... u... obvnr [kw tce... f... 9... t... y... l... f... 6... t... z... p... n... f... a... o... m jyn... e, f
o... p... u... l... v... o... n... f... ?

(B) qeusi&om&n&G tsuray:ayguv#fjrefmEiifawm& , bk spum:&yft uDya' &sjymefcsufsm;
onf T tajccDya' uif t"ym, faumuf, jciif/ T tajccDya' tm% mou&amufciw&sh ouqif
&rn?

t ceſ 14

t ul t ajymi f umvjyXmefcsufsm;

223? 1953 cEſi jrefmEiifawm&iftlycsyr_ tuDya' t&jzp&ap/ tjcm;ent&jzp&ap/
Advb#b&irifjrwf x&oftc&uphyifawm&ibonh jrefmEiifawm&e, fy, fsm;uif p&iftlycsyfici&sh
pylv&faom o&vnfr[kwif ouqif&om Advb#b&irifjrwf , cifu wn&E&om t c&hit a&:/
t c&hit m%/ p&iyif c&hit m%/ uif yif t c&hit m% m t m; v&Esi f wu& jrefmEiifawmft w&ft jcm;
rn&onh e, fy, w&frq&jzp&ap/ x&e, fy, fsm;ESpylv&ofl jzp&ap/ oabmw&pmcsyft &aomf, if/
ay;tyciit&aomf, if/ x&pd' avht &aomf, if/ v&pv&s&csuft &aomf, if / tjcm;ent&aomf, if /
aqmi&E&awm&fyif&om t c&hit a&:/ t c&hit m%/ p&iyif c&hit m%/ uif yif t c&hit m% m t m; v&w&v&lyg
jyn&xmi p&jrefmEiifawm& yif q&ibonf[kausnmv&ubn?

'c&fcsu? ? o&mw&of T tajccDya' tm% mwnft l&qlumvu Advb#b&irifjrwf wn&E&h
aom x&pyif Advb#refmEiifawm& w&ft Yaomf, if/ Advb#refmEiifawm&ESpylv&ofl aomf, if/ aqmi&E&awm&fyif
aom uif yif t c&hit m% uif jyn&xmi p&Eiif&E& rn&onht m% myif ur# uif yif t c&hit m% m t ae&sh
ro&h&?

224? T tajccDya' tm% mwnft l&qlumvu jrefmEiifawm&sh u&ie&e, fsm;. p&if
tlycsy&a&:u&pt v&if Advb#b&irifjrwf o&vnfr[kwft jcm; tm% myif w&ck&N wn&E&om
t c&hit a&;rsm;/ yif q&ifaomyph&fsm;EShawmif q&E, c&Gfsm;onf T tajccDya' tm% mwn&onfr&pl /
jyn&xmi p&jrefmEiifawm& p&EYwn&&rn//

t x< t m; jzi&op&awm t m; v&W ajra t mu&bw&ESht jcm; yph&fsm; t m; v&W "gw&zu&Difaq; zuf
Oia& paoma&rsm;/ obm&otift m; w&E. yi&Eif tajctjr&fsm;/ on&rfjzpb, f, yif&aqmi&a&; q&E&myph&f
rsm;/ pmyif&aqmi&a&; q&E&myph&fsm;/ a-u; eefESha-u; eefrl&ub&G &a&; q&E&myph&fsm;/ ton&f&lyyif ef
q&E&myph&fsm; onf T tajccDya' wn&onfr&pl jyn&xmi p&Eiif&E& yph&fsm; jzp&rn//

225// // (1) yif&hm&ofsm;ESpylv&ofl aom, if w&mo&fsm;ESpylv&ofl aom, if/ tu, // T tajccDya' t
wn&fjzpb&omf jrefmEiifawmft p&E t m; w&m; p&E&om t c&hit a&; t&/ w&m; p&E&ay:aygu&v#f
jyn&xmi p&kt p&E t m; w&m; p&E&onf//

(2) jyn&xmi p&jrefmEiifawm& onf jyn&xmi p&jrefmEiifawm& tr&n&jzih w&m; p&E&onf// x&en&f&wyif
w&m; p&E&if&u&E&onf//

(3) tr&onft jzp&jzih jrefmEiifawmft p&E y&ofia&om tr&fsm; onf T tajccDya' tm% mwnf
aomae &uw&of y&ryw&jzpb&ea&o; y&gu x&dt r&fsm; w&G jrefmEiifawmft p&E t m; / jyn&xmi p&jrefmEiifawmft p&E
y&ofibonf[k&svif, &rn//

226// // (1) vu&v&w&Dya' rsm; onf T tajccDya' ES&ir&nd! &w&rfzpb&onft x&diif/ T tajccDya' ES&h

rqefusiV#f,i;/xlvu&v&m;Oya' rsm;u;lpáp wcku;lpáp Oya' òyñiE&B&omOya' òytz&uaom ,ifxlvub&omt m%myñi&uaom,ifr&lyb&fao;or#omlvnfr [kvirji&ao;or#quívull t m% mwn&ap&rñ//

(2) T t ajccØya' &ÿXmefcsu&v±axmu&xm; l /Eñi&wmbor&vuv&tybñi [kxif jri&om/ oïlvilq&v&ñbñh òyjitsur&sm;y&oi&om vu&v&m;Oya'wckuñ yg&v&e&uaom,if/ t c&ñt m% m&B&om t jcm; t m% myñi&om, if/ r&lyb&fao;or# om lvnfr [kvirji&ao;or# Eñi&wmbor&v. treflv&fo&jcm;az;jyxm;aomae ñ&ñ tu&ou&a&mu&ap&rñi [kEñi&wmbor&v tu tref&k&vl jyxmefEñi&omñ//

227// // T t ajccØya' t m% mwnft &q&l&umvu jref&mEñi&ñt p&ES&b&lvnfr [kvifjref&mEñi&ñt p& u& ðm; A&vb&Eñi&ñb&ir&ij&rvf. t p&ES&ñt jcm;Eñi&ñt ju&t r;omlvnfr [kvit p&w&ly&q&ñt wñ&zp& ch&om p m&c&ly&r&sm;r&om, if/ ay:x&lv&maomv&m;r#von&v&mOe&r&sm;uñ tu q&ly&t jcm;Eñi&ñt vnfr jyn&x&mi p&jref&mEñi&ñt ES&py&v&ñi x&m;&ñt y&aomy&ñhO&r&sm;uñ w&ly&e&av;pm;y&u/ jyn&x&mi p&jref&mEñi&ñt lu vnfr/ w&ly&e&av;pm;&rñ//

228// // T t ajccØya' t m% mwnbñ&e ñ/ wñ&B&aomv&m;&ñt m;v&ñni T t ajccØya' ES&ñt nd w&m;Oya' jz&iv&m;&ño&r&sm;uñ r&wn&x&mi br# quívull w&m;p&ñi&ly&ñt c&ñt m% m&r&sm;uñ ho&p&a&q&mi f &ñ&ñ&rñ// t q&ly&v&m;&ñ&sm;w&ñf r&y&r&jy&w&j&p&e&a&o; aom w&m;r&r&sm;/ &mZ&ov&r&sm;ES&ñt c&ñt v&m&r&sm; uñ T t ajccØya' t m% m&r&wn&ao; b&b&ub&ñ&ly&w&v&t mi p&ñi&rñ//

229// // T t ajccØya' t m% mwnft &q&l&uvu/ jref&mEñi&ñt w&v&v&ñt p&v&v&ñt tu&lv&ñt r&x&r&ñt ch&u aom &mx&r&x&r&sm;onfr jyn&x&mi p&jref&mEñi&ñt t jcm;jyxmefcsu&f&or#quívull r&x&r&ñt//

230// // ù&vif&on&jri&ñi&om t cuft c&ñt sm;uñ t x&t m;jz&i&ñt 1935 c&E&ñt jref&mEñi&ñt w&v&ñt p&ñt ly&t&ly&r+ t uOya' &ÿXmefcsu&f&sm;r&ñ T t ajccØya' &ÿXmefcsu&f&sm;omlu&j&y&mi f&mv&ñt fay:ay&u&v&maom t cui t c&ñt sm;uñ z, &ñ;&ñ;&Eñi&ñt wmbor&v&vonfr r&ñd treflv&ñt b&ñt jcm;az;jyxm;aom umv&mt y&ñt jcm;t w&lv& aj&y&mi f&j&i&j&z&p&om, if/ òyj&i&ñt sm;aom jy&i&q&i&t&sur&sm;y&oi&bñh T t ajccØya' onfr tu&ou&a&mu& ñi [Eñi&ñt wmbor&v tu tref &k&vl jyxmefEñi&omñ// t c&ñt 6 t&/ enfr&vr&u&ñ&z&ñt p&ñt faomy&v&ñt y&Xr&t&pn&ñt a0; us&i&y&y&on&ñt emu&ñ Ty&r&t& xlvub&ñt hom tref lu&t&x&lv&/ w&quívull&ñt jz&p&om&at mu&ly&r&ñt &ÿXmefcsu&f&sm;t&/ yg&v&e&q&ñt &m v&v&E&ñt &y&ñt. t m% m&r&sm;uñ to&ly&um/ Twñi&jyn&ñt v&v&aw&mu&qu&ñ&z&w&t&u&t&ñ o&ab&m&wh&t&sur&ay;v&ñi xlvub&ñt hom tref h lu&t&x&lv&//

231// // (1) t c&ñt 6 t&enfr&u&ñt z&ñt p&ñt faomy&v&ñt y&Xr&t&pn&ñt a0;u&lu&si&fon&ñt v&ñt a&t&mi f Twñi&jyn&ñt v&v&aw&mu&ñi / yg&v&e&q&ñt &m v&v&E&ñt &y&ñt. t m% m&t&m;v&ñt w&v&ñt mOe&Dw&ñt; t m;v&ñt ES&ñt c&ñt a&; t m;v&ñt ho&p&a&q&mi f&ñt &ñt p&ñt;&rñ//

(2) Eñi&ñt w&v&ñt m, ñb&r&v&t&j&z&p&ñt i&ñt wñi&jyn&ñt v&v&aw&mu& a&ñt a&mu&ñt v&ñt i&ñt j&ñt nu&ñt aomy&ñt kv& onfr t c&ñt 5 t&/ Eñi&ñt wmbor&v tu enfr&u&ñt a&ñt a&mu&ñt v&ñt i&ñt j&ñt nu&ñt b&ñt v&ñt a&t&mi f jyn&x&mi p&k jref&mEñi&ñt m, ñb&r&v&jz&p&rñ// x&ly&i&x&ñt Eñi&ñt w&v&ñt m, ñb&r&v&onfr T t ajccØya' yu&ñt Eñi&ñt wmbor&v tu t m; ty&ES&ñt x&m;aom t m% m&t&m;v&ñt ES&ñt v&v&ñt mOe&Dw&ñt; t m;v&ñt ho&p&a&q&mi f&ñt &ñt &ñt;&rñ//

Eli hwmf, m, brvtjzpjzi h wrf&uabom umvtyllftjcm;u ll ykr 48 & ykr c(2) t&/
&mxloufwrfulw&upp&mw&fxnb&fl ra& w&u&ll

(3) jyn&xmi pk, m, Dt p&. Oeju dcsyESH t jcm; Oeju dcsy f rsm; t jzpjzi h wll fjynfy v\$ v&wmi u
a&faumuwi&jrhu&omyk&v rsm; onf tcef 5 t& enfvru&eptha&faumuwi&jrhu&ufci&chaom
Eli hwmforwll/ ykr 56 & yxme&csu rsm; ES ft nDt jcm; yk&v rsm; u ll cef&km; onlvll&atmi f jyn&xmi f
pk, m, Dt p&. Oeju dcsyESH t jcm; Oeju d rsm; jz p&r nll

232// (1) tcef 6 t& enfvru&eptha&pn&faom ygvref. yXrt pni&ta0; u ll si fyonlvll&atmi f-

(u) wll fjynfy v\$ v&wmi u ll ya' o&mZ&sfjyn&e, pqll&m u ll pm; v\$ ft rwt m; v&hzi h
&sfjyn&e, f, m, Daumi p&ll&pn&f&r nll

(c) wll fjynfy v\$ v&wmi u ll r p&ju&dem; ES h&efarm&c&ll u ll pm; v\$ ft rwt m; v&hzi h u&si f jyn&e, f
, m, Daumi p&ll&pn&f&r nll

(*) wll fjynfy v\$ v&wmi u ll i&ft r&om; qll&m u ll pm; v\$ ft rwt m; v&hzi h u&i&h&; &m
aumi p&ll&pn&f&r nll

(C) wll fjynfy v\$ v&wmi u ll i&e&, f rsm; qll&m u ll pm; v\$ ft rwt m; v&hzi h i f/ Eli hwmf, m, D
orlvu u&i f jyn&e, f Sa&fcs, cef&km; aom E p&D xury lbn h t jcm; yk&v jz i h i f/ u&i f jyn&e, f, m, D
aumi p&ll&pn&f&r nll

(i) wll fjynfy v\$ v&wmi u ll c&si fawmi rsm; c&ll ES h&c&ll&awmi lvefe, f, y, lqll&m u ll pm; v\$ ft rwt
t m; v&hzi h c&si f a&; &maumi p&ll&pn&f&r nll

(2) qll&hom, m, Daumi p&ll&pn&f&r onf tcef 9 t& z&pn&faom ou b&ll&maumi p&ll&pn&f&r o&D.
t m% m t m; v&ES hvm Oe D wll m; t m; u ll b&h& qmi &ll&u&r nll

233// T t ajcc&ya' t& usi f yaom yXrt rwa&faumu f y ll T t ajcc&ya' t m% mwn b&ne h
r&ll 18 v t w&f w&f usi f y&r nll

234// T t ajcc&ya' onf Eli hwmf, m, brt lvu xlvj y&e&unmaomae lv&ll t m% mwn&r nll
x&he lbn&refrmou&ll mZl 1310 c&E&f uq&e&vq&e&f * &u&e& h(c&p&fou&ll Zl 1948 c&E&f {y&ll 15 &u&e& h)
at mu&emur&u&p&ll

· jyi f qits u&em u&qu&u&v& "3" / "4" / "5"

yXrZ, m; //

ur f o p h q l t s u f o l w n r [k v i u w b p h q l t s u f y p h //

j ykr 72 u ll un h // c

u l E l y t e a e a e a e onf jynbl k v \$ v a w m s v r t p k v \$ v a w m f t r w f t j z p h a & f c s j c i f c h y l j z p o j z i h
jyn&xmi p k j r e f r m E l i h z p n f t y c s y h t a j c c & y a ' u l l v n f r a t m i x d f o d f l / w & m ; O y a ' r s m ; u l l p m i h
a&ll u f y g nll x l l y i f, c l u l E l y a q m i & u r n j z p a o m w m O e D w l l m ; r s m ; u l l v n f / w n f u n f a j z m i r s v r f e u e f
p h a q m i & u r n f [k a v ; e u f w n f u n p h u r f o p h q l t s u f p n f // (u w b p h q l t s u f p n f) //

' kvd Z, m; //

v r t p k v \$ v a w m f z p n f y w //

j ykr 87 u ll un h // c

v r t p k v \$ v a w m f t r w a e & m 125 a e & m & l b n f i t e u f -

- (6) tjrwaawmc&rsms://
- (7) w0Dwa, mulyllfypnfrsm;. / oDlwnfr [kwubryllfypnfrsm;. weblltay:w0pnf=uy&om t c&rsms://
- (8) ur%D ai&i ft ay:w0pnf=uy&om t c&rsms://
- (9) uG lvebyllfypnfrsm;t ay:w0pnf=uy&om t c&ES fypnfrquc&rsms://
- (10) tjrwlut&rsms://
- (11) ai&pb%//
- (12) ai&pm&rsms;csu/vbufr&rsms;a t m' r&epm&rsms;ES h t rjcm;pm&rsms;t ay:w0pnf=uy&om w&rsms://
- (13) rD&xm;jzi h i t/. /yiV, h&a=umifc&Djzi h i t/ ava=umifc&Djzi h i t/ o&rsms;vmo, f, lya&qmif aomc&DonES hulefypnfrsm;t ay:w0pnf=uy&omc&Dc&rsms://
- (14) rD&xm;vpc&ES hulewit t ay:w0pnf=uy&om t c&rsms://
- (15) T pm&i f&Lup&vcc&ES py&v&Df l &&om t c&rsms;/ oD&mw&fw&m;v&v&awmf. vu&t mu&clw&m;&rsms;Y aumut&H&&om t c&rsms;ry&D i&rsms://

5// // t&y&yf&qll&rsms//

- (1) oD&efl b%of b%z&pnfa&rsms;Esi&i&pull&w&rsms;w&ly&D i&aomb%v&ly&ef//
- (2) ai&puW ' *fj&oe&fcy&a&rsms;ES h w&m;O i&i&rsms//
- (3) jyn&xmi&pe&ll&il&up&rsms;t w&up&pr&jci f/ pp&aq;un&rsms;jci fES h p&w&rsms; jci f//
- (4) jyn&xmi&pe&ll&il&up&rsms;t w&ly&pnf&, h&rsms://
- (5) jyn&xmi&pkw&E&ll&il&v&rsms;t w&uft a&;ygt &ma&mu&boni f [jyn&xmi&pkw&rsms;Oya' uij&Xme&faom jyw&ll&f pm=un&w&u&ES h t jcm;t vm;wlt z&ht pn&rsms://
- (6) a t muly&up&rsms;t w&ly&jyn&xmi&pe&ll&il&u&rsms;pm;v&rsms;ft z&ES h t z&pn&rsms;/ q&v&rsms;i&fr&io&aw o&eya&;/ ou&ar&rsms;ryn&ES h pur&yur&yn&mo i&um;a&;/ oD lwnfr [kwf xlynm&rsms;y&rsms;o i&um;a&;u&ll t m;ay;c&rsms;jri&rsms;e&rsms;jp&on//
- (7) o&ef&ac&j i&pm&i f//
- (8) jyn&xmi&pe&ll&il&D&ex&rsms;t z&rsms://
- (9) z&pn&rsms;t l&yc&rsms;y< aj&cc&Dya' ES h r&q&ef&usi&rsms;ap&rsms;l y&v&rsms;re&ll&h t rwa&rsms;fa&um&u&wi&rsms;j&rsms;ru&rsms;jci f//
- (10) jyn&xmi&pe&ll&il&aw&rsms;or&v. vpm&rsms;ES h pm&rsms;w&v&ai&u;rsms;/ O&ej&u&rsms;D&rsms;y&ES h jyn&xmi&pk&rsms;t p&rsms;t z&rsms;h O i&De&rsms;u&rsms;. Vpm&rsms;ES h pm&rsms;w&v&ai&u;rsms;/ jyn&rsms;fol&rsms;w&v&aw&rsms;Du&rsms;ES h' kv&rsms;D Ou&rsms;w&rsms;h vpm&rsms;rsms;/ v&rsms;rsms;pk&rsms;v&rsms;f aw&rsms;mf&rsms;, u&rsms;ES h' kv&rsms;D em, uw&rsms;h vpm&rsms;rsms;/ y&rsms;v&rsms;re&rsms;ft r&rsms;w&rsms;. vpm&rsms;p&rsms;w&rsms;ES h t c&rsms;fit a&;rsms://
- (11) jyn&xmi&pe&ll&il&ht ay:Ywi&rsms;rsms;oma&rsms;u&rsms;rsms;rsms//
- (12) &mZ&w&rsms;Oya' ES h usi&rsms;bx&rsms;rsms//
- (13) w&rsms;Oya' ES h usi&rsms;bx&rsms;rsms; t x&rsms;t m;jzi&rsms;bx&rsms;Dya' ES h usi&rsms;bx&rsms;w&rsms;ll&w&rsms;G&rsms;u&rsms;av;oli, frsm;ES h t &rsms;rsms;fra&rsms;mu&rsms;f ao;or&rsms;/ ar&rsms;pm&rsms;jci f/ y&rsms;pn&rsms;v&rsms;jym&rsms;fa&;/, w&rsms;w&rsms;st&rsms;y&rsms;xm;o&rsms;jzi&rsms;h&rsms;p&rsms;rsms;ly&rsms;ll&rsms;co&rsms;rsms;rsms;ES h x&rsms;ll&rsms;w&rsms;st&rsms;y&rsms;xm;a&;/ y&rsms;E&rsms;h&rsms;om&rsms;rsms;/ t&rsms;E&rsms;h&rsms;mw&rsms;p&rsms;i&rsms;q&rsms;j&rsms;zw&rsms;a&;/ v&rsms;rsms;pm&rsms;rsms;a&;/ w&rsms;pm&rsms;q&rsms;ly&rsms;ll&rsms;co&rsms;rsms;rsms;om&rsms;ep&rsms;em&rsms;u&rsms;rsms;rsms;/ &t&rsms;oy&rsms;jci f&rsms;w&rsms;ES h py&rsms;v&rsms;D&rsms;faom w&rsms;Oya' rsms;y&rsms;D i&rsms;on//
- (14) ou&rsms;h&rsms;oc&rsms;Dya' //
- (15) a&rsms;S&rsms;h&rsms;ev&rsms;ll&rsms;jci f/ aq;ub&rsms;jci f/ t&rsms;jcm;t w&rsms;w&rsms;yn&rsms;rsms;jzi&rsms;fit ou&rsms;ar&rsms;jci f//
- (16) owi&rsms;fpm&rsms;rsms;/ pm&rsms;t&rsms;ly&rsms;rsms;Esi&rsms;pm&rsms;y&rsms;E&rsms;p&rsms;u&rsms;rsms;rsms://
- (17) t&rsms;q&rsms;y&rsms;rsms;ES h&rsms;ab;t&rsms;E&rsms;w, jz&rsms;p&rsms;w&rsms;w&rsms;aoma&rsms;q;rsms;rsms://

- (18) puƶzptkwarmifaom, m0rsm://
- (19) ulepniwylulifaom, m0rsm://
- (20) tvlyform; rsm; t ušwlyga&/ tvlyform; wll h tajctae/ tvly&šrsm;. wmoedwllm; ES h tvlyform; av#ba-u;/ usefma&; t mrcpēp/ t h i r pēfyi &šrsm://
- (21) tvlyvurht mrcpēp rsm://
- (22) tvlyform; t p n f t &šrsm;/ purvurqll & m ES ht vlyform; qll & my E d y u e r sm://
- (23) v#yppf'gw//
- (24) t mrcpēp//
- (25) ur%Dya' //
- (26) csuivuršv rsm;/ ai & š m c š y r sm;/ a t m f t r e p m c š y r sm; ES ht jcm; t vm; w p m c š y r sm://
- (27) pmryll / topx0jci/ ryll t0 ršvlywvi jci/ uelšvlywly rsm;/ uelwly rsm;/ uelypht rsm://
- (28) p r h u e f y j c i f //
- (29) ajr&š ES h o p m; wll quqll&/ ajrišcawmifc&; wll y o i faomajr, myll t0 pēppn r s o f o w r š v i a&/ ajr, m v š j y m i f c i f / ajr, m p e f h v š v c i f / ajr, m q u e h a p c i f r sm://
- (30) a&ša [mi f ES & m z o i f t x r f t r š v r sm; / a&ša [mi fau s u p m w n h e & m r sm; ES h a & š a [mi f t ' u o f t u e f r sm://
- (31) tav; wifawmi f ponwll u p h y j c i f //
- (32) b e f / o l h & m w o l b e f t a y : Y a u m u c h o m , p r š c e f r sm; r y g
- (33) a & e E š j y n ā x m i p k w & m ; O y a ' a b ; t E w , i j z p ā v m u ā t m i ā v m i f u l r t a p w w i o n f [l o w i r š v x m ; a o m t j c m ; t & n f t c h t p & b n r sm://
- (34) j y n ā x m i p k w & m ; O y a ' u j y n ā x m i p k t p k & . j u p u y f t l y c š y j c i f j z i h j y n b o l h t u š i š n o i ā v # n f o n f [k j y x m e f x m ; a o m p u r y u r y l i e f r sm; u l l w l w u ā t m i ā p m i & ū ā & //
- (35) or0g, r t o i f r sm://
- (36) o p ā w m r sm;/ o w l l v o f r sm;/ a & e h j r sm; u l l o w r š v ā & / o w l l v o f r sm; u l l w l ā z : l w l w u ā t m i f ā y a & / (o w l l v o f r sm; ES h a & e h j r sm; o w r š v ā & ; u p l w o f t v l y o r m ; t a & ; ES h t v l y o r m ; a b ; u i f a & ; w l l h y o i f o n f //
- (37) j y n ā x m i p E h i h t w o f w o ā & š j y m i f a e x l ā & //
- (38) T p m & i f w o ā & w l ā z : j y x m ; a o m u p r sm; ES p y l v o f l / & h t m ; v l . p & i y l t o h t m % m E s h t m % m r sm://
- (39) T p m & i f & l u p r sm; ES p y l v o f l w & * m ; O y a ; r sm; u l l u š ; v e ā o m j y p r r sm://
- (40) p m & i f 2 w o ā & w l ā z : j y x m ; j c i f r & h o m t j c m ; u p r sm://

pm&i f 2— jyné, Oya' ðypm&i f//

j y k f 92 (2) u l l u n h c

1// // zšpnf t l y c š y l h t a j c c O y a ' q l l & m u p r sm://

(1) T zšpnf t l y c š y l h t a j c c O y a ' & j y x m e f c u r sm; ES h r q e f u s i ā p b / j y n é , i . zšpnf t l y c š y l h t a j c c O y a ' ð y j c i f //

(2) jyné, D e f x r r sm; t zš r sm; ES h j y n é , & m x t o e f t zš //

(3) yné, l y i & š r sm;/ q l l w l i f r š j y n é , f u a y ; & r n j z p ā o m / o l l w n f r [k w j y n é , f t c e l o 3 / 4 m a w m r sm; r š a y ; & r n j z p ā o m y i & š r sm://

(4) jyné, ft p&t z&f rsm;. vpmrsm;/jyné, faumi p&bmywd vpmrsm;/jyné, faumi p&t
rw rsm;. vmp&v&ES h t c&f t a&rsm;//

2// // p&y&a&;u p rsm;//

(1) v, f, mp&ly&a&;/ u|Eh;w&p&me&xmi rsm;ES hu|Eh;w&p&me&a&u&eif&oi&a&murv&m;q&a&;//

(2) jyné, ft w&f&v&ly&ef rsm;//

(3) ajr, m/ajrc&é&w&f ajr, mw&w&u&faumi r&é&ES h v, f, m t r&w&v&a&u&rsm;/p&ay&g&i&l a&e&m

t op&wn&jci f/ a°u&g&rt ay&g&f t E&u&ifaom&ajr, my p&h&t a&q&uft t&h&rsm;ES h&rt t w&y&c&a&om&ajr, my
p&h&t a&q&uft t&h&rsm;/ &w&em&ol&ur&sm;//

(4) jyné, b& h t y&ES f x&m;aom/ ol& lwn&r [kw&jyné, f. vu&é&p&a&om&v&ly&ef rsm;ajr rsm;ES h
t a&q&uft t&h&rsm;//

(5) ap&rsm;ES h y&ap&rsm;//

(6) a&/ q&v&é&f&ri&n a&ay; o&f&jci f/ q&n&ajrmi f rsm;/ w&ajrmi f rsm;/ a&v&v&ajrmi f rsm;ES h&a&um&w&rsm;/
a&av&ni&ue&rsm;/ ol& &mw&é&f&jyn&x&mi p&t z&f&é&f&ve, r&ve, b& j&zw&é&f&p&qi&f&v&u&é&om&jr p&rsm;ES h
a&a&u&mi f rsm;ry&g&cs//

(7) v&c&ES h b&\ ar" t c&é&aw&m//

(8) jyné, ft w&f&w&v&ly&u&l&aom/ ol& lwn&r [kw&x&u&a&om a t mu&az&jy&g&u&ly&p&h&rsm; t ay:w&f
p&n&f&u&y&a&om&E&h&f&j&p&y&p&h&t a&um&uft c&é&rsm;ES h jyn&x&mi p&E&h&f&h&t w&f&é&f&t&jcm; a' or&sm;w&v&ly&u&l&aom/
ol& lwn&r [kw&x&u&a&om t v&m;w&u&ly&p&h&rsm; t ay:w&f p&n&f&u&y&on&h&E&f&n&h&t a&um&uft c&é&rsm;//

(u) aom&u&b&a&om&a&o&a&u&f//

(c) b&é&f//

(*) aq&jcm&u&f&r&, p&f&x&é&f&ap&w&w&a&om&aq&rsm;/ rr&_r, p&f&x&é&f&ap&w&w&a&om&aq&rsm;//

(C) t&u&ly&g&om/ ol& lwn&r [kw&f&t&x&u&f&g(c) ES h(*) w&é&az&jy&x&m;aom t& m&ow&w&rsm;y&g&i&on&h
aq&rsm;ES h v&b&u&le&rsm;//

(9) u&é&p&ni&u&oe&fa&mi&f&0, h&ES h t v&ly&ft u&l&rsm; t ay:w&f p&n&f&u&y&a&om t c&é&rsm;//

(10) w&é&p&me&rsm;ES h a&, O&rsm; t ay:w&f p&n&f&u&y&a&om t c&é&rsm;//

(11) y&v&r&f&obi&f&asm&é&f&rsm;ES h av&mi&f&w&r&f&up&m;jci f rsm; t ay:w&f p&n&f&u&y&a&om t c&é&rsm;//

(12) u&if&c&é&rsm; (t aum&ur&sm;) //

3// // v&é&h&a&;//

(1) jyn&ol&h&f&Dy&f&jym;a&; (ol& &mw&é&f&jyn&x&mi p&E&h&f&h& u&é&f&wy&a&wy&f&q&v&wy&w&u<&ol&y&jci f
ry&g&cs) //

(2) aus&é&n&m&Z&ow&f&r&x&r&f&t z&é&y&g&i&a&om &m&Z&ow&f&r&x&r&f&t z&é&f//

(3) w&m;p&é&i&jci f/ w&m;v&v&aw&mf. vu&a&t mu&é&h&rsm;z&é&p&n&f&t&ly&é&ly&ES h x&é&h&rsm;u&é&é&om&t c&é&f
rsm;/jyn&ol&h&f&Dy&f&jym;a&; t w&u&f&um&u&g& faom&ab&m&jzi&h&é&é&f&E&ni&f&x&m;jci f/ x&é&é&é&é&f&E&ni&f&ci&f&é&ol&rsm;//

(4) T p&m&i&f&w&é&az&jy&x&m;aom u&p&v&v&c&ES h y&v&f&f&f / w&m;v&v&q&aw&mf&vu&a&t mu&é&h&rsm;. p&é&i&ly&f
c&é&f&h&t m%ES h t m%mrsm;//

(5) t u&of&ax&mi f rsm;/ x&h&t u&of&ax&mi f rsm;w&f t u&of&é&é&a&om&or&sm;/ t u&of&ax&mi f rsm;ES h t v&m;w&l
X&mer&sm;u<& ol&y&E&h&é&f&t&jcm;jyné, rsm;ES h p&é&é&f&f&f//

(6) T p&m&i&f&w&é&az&jy&x&m;on&h&u&p&v&v&c&ES h y&v&f&f&f / w&m;O&ya' rsm;u&l&u&d;v&é&é&om&jy&p&rsm;//

4// //qubG fa&://

(1) jyné, f. e, b'wultrausmveaomvrfrsm;/ wlvvm;rsn;/ ulwllrsm;EShtjcm;qubG fa&;rsn://

(2) 'rely, f''gv&xm;rsn;/ audvrfrsm://

(3) jynwof a&vrfrsm;EShx&vrfrsm;wof oñ;vmo, f, lyllaqmi fa&://

(4) rD&xm;rsvyg/jyné, ft wofwofvyaqmiEllaoma' oEwvlyfi efrsm:// // xlvlyfi efrsm;onf

jyné, aumi pES ppOfcifaomf, if/ tjc;enfaom, ifdyum/ rñonlvlyfi efulqjynaxmi plwElla fi llw/
t wuf ta&;ygt &ma&muabom vlyfi efl ll ausmElla ll / xlvlyfi efvyaqmi fa&;t wuf pEllaom
yvref. tm%oES frqelusi ap&://

5// //ynma&://

(1) ynmoifum;a&; (T tajccDya' tm%mwñonfrpl/q, Eßjzpaomumvtyllftjc;
ulev&yaemufyvrrefu tjc;jyXmeifsurdyv#f, if/ wublvynm/ txuivefynmpur_vufynm
EShtxuivefouarfrynmmwllryacs)//

(2) jyné, iujubuyftlycsyaom/ ollwnfr [kwai faxmulythomynma&;qll &mtzht pñfrsm://

(3) jyné, iujubuyftlycsyaom/ ollwnfr [kwai faxmulythomp=unlvllrsm;/ jywllrsm;ESht
tvm;wltzht pñfrsm://

(4) Zmw&llrsm;/ uybbirsm;/ &ly&Sfrsm;/ ollmwGjyo&ejzpaom &ly&Sfum;ynwfa&;t wuft relh
ay;jcifracs//

6// //jynblusefrma&://

(1) jynbl usefrma&;EShef&Sfpilus, fa&://

(2) aq;&llrsm;/ ' lu&v&llrsm;/ aq;ay;&llrsm;wnaxmi fa&;/ xm;&&&;ESpDhtlycsya&://

(3) arszñ;jcif/ aocqjicifEsi&x&frjm;jciftwllulrsvlywvifcif//

(4) ajrjm;jciftwllulrsvlywvifcif//

(5) ajrjlyb+lvjicifEShocsi fajrsm://

7// //a' oEw tlycsya&://

(1) a' oEwul lyllftlycsya&;t wuf ollwnfr [kwau&ñtlycsya&;t wuf'repy, frsm;EShtjcm;
a' oEw tm%omyllrsm; //

(2) ubd/zpftzht pñfrsm://

8// //t&y&yqll&m//

(1) vqif&frsm;u, lq, faxmulyth&://

(2) Tpm&ifwofaz;jyxm;onlu pfrsm;EShpyvofl pprtjcit/ pplwrt, jcit//

(3) Eñfi llwmforwll xifritsufwofa' oEwoabmr#omouDifonf ll aomf, if/ jyné, twofa&;
&moabmr#om ouDifonf ll aomf, if/ [ljcifc&aomupfrsm://

jyné, ft c&awmp&i//
j yk r 96 ulun// c

1// // ajrc&awm//

(u) ajrc&awm&oubu//

(c) w&lyfi efrsm;q&mi&grsm;ES ftt cc&frsm;//

(*) a&ett ay:w&pnf-uy&aomrc&e//

(C) w&fx&ufypnfrsm;t ay:Ypnf-uy&aomt c&ES hw&fx&ufypnfy&ly&ll c&frsm;t ay:w&pnf-uyf
aomt c&frsm;//

(i) -u&ay≈t ay:w&pnf-uy&aomt c&frsm;//

(p) v&c&ES ho\ arwt c&awmfrsm;//

2// // jyné, ft w&fw&ly&u&om/ ollwnfr [kw&u&aom at mu&az:jy&y&uleypnfrsm;t ay:w&f
aum&ub&n&E&fi j&ypnfr t aum&uft c&frsm;ES hjyn&xmi p&E&fi ftt w&f&dt jcm;a' orsm;w&fw&ly&u&om/
ollwnfr [kw&u&aom t vm;w&uleypnfrsm;t ay:w&f pnf-uy&on&E&fi n&tt aum&uft c&frsm;//

(u) aom&u&aom&o&n&aom&u//

(c) b&e//

(*) aq;ajcm&ur&, p&x&x&fapww&aom&aq;rs;/rr&r, p&x&f&x&fapww&aom&aq;rs;//

(C) t&u&fy&om/ ollwnfr [kw&t x&u&fy (c) ES f(*) w&az:jy&xm;on&tt &m&ow&frsm;y&on&f
aq;rs;/ v&e&frsm;//

3// // w&m;v&w&awm&. vu&t mu&clw&m;&frsm;Yaum&u&e&om t cc&frsm;//

4// // op&awmrs;//

5// // r&v&ly&ti f//

6// // u&epn&u&o&efa&mi f0, f&&ES ftt v&lyft u&frsm;t ay:w&f pnf-uy&aomt c&frsm;//

7// // w&p&er&sm;ES f&, Orsm;t ay:w&f pnf-uy&aomt c&frsm;//

*// // y&rf&obi&ay&sm&f&frsm;/ avmi&fw&upm;j&ci&frsm;t ay:w&f pnf-uy&aomt c&awmfrsm;//

9// // jyné, f&rm&awm&, O&c&ft u&Dya' rsm;t & pnf-uy&aomt c&frsm;//

10// // qn&ajrmi&f&xmer&Saum&u&e&om t c&frsm;//

11// // jyné, ft c&awmfrsm;r&x&kw&ac&ojzi&aom t w&frsm;ES jyné, fu&i&f&E&aomt c&e&i&f&aomt
w&frsm;//

12// // jyné, D&frsm;r&sjyné, b&llay;aom&qu&a&u;rs;//

13// // jyn&xmi p&E&fi f&f&ayaom&x&u&fy&fi&frsm;//

14// // t cc&frsm;/ '%&ai&frsm;/ jyné, ly&ypnfrsm;a&mi&f&ai&ES h&f&l &aomi&grsm;/ y&llay;xm;ojzi h
jy&f&n&e&om&i& t x&u&az:jy&y&up&ES f&t mu&az:jy&y&up&v&c&ES hpy&v&f&f&aom&, if t r&x&rfa&mi&
aoma&umi&ay;a&mi&aom&i&frsm;//

(u) w&m;p&ift&ly&f&ya&f&frsm;//

(c) t u&of&xmi&frsm;ES ftt u&of&om;rs;xm;&ma' orsm;//

(*) &m&Z&ow&fr&x&r&f&t z&frsm;//

(C) ynma&frsm;//

(i) aq;b&u&f&ly&frsm;//

(p) jyn&ol&ly&frsm;a&frsm;//

- (q) v, f, mpLuytA&://
- (Z) w&Dmeaq;uba&://
- (ps) or0g, rtoif//
- (n) arfzñ;jcit/ aoqñjciEsi&ñfjrm;jcitwñuñsvelyñwiñjcit//
- (É) rñjye, y, bqñ&mvñyñefrsm://
- (X) jyne, f, mxrñ r_xrñrsm;tñ; tñifrpñfojzpl t-ñifpñ;ay;&eñxmuñyññiñsm://
- (È) pma&uñd mEñhpmyñEñjcit//
- (Ë) yññ&ñfray;aomogñxm;aiñsm://
- (%) &wemolñ//
- (w) uñfcñsm; (taumuftrsm;)//
- (x) txñt&ññiñsm://

aemufqufñsm; //

aemufqufñ"1"

orwñtññawmñ//

ausñmcsuñ//

orwñtññawmñ &eñuletrññ//
 1319 cljymolñqñwñ9 &uñ//
 (1948 cl ZEMOññ 4 &uñ)

jynaxmiñpreñmEññiñ zñpññtñycñyññtñ ajccñya' t&Eññiññawmñ, m, ðorwñu xñzñpññtñycñyññ tñajccñya' onñ ouñZñ 1390 cEññ jymolñqñeñ 9 &uñ (1948 cl ZEMOññ 4 &uñ) ae ñrñpñ tñm%mwñ&rñññ[katmuygtwññf xññe ñwññausñmonñ//

"zñ pññtñycñyññtñ ajccñya' t& jynaxmiñpreñmEññiñ Eññiññawmñ, m, ðorwññzñpñom uñEññf pyñ&ñolubññ wñññjynññvññawmñu Oya' tñzñpñtñwñññvññuññom jynaxmiñpreñmEññiñ zñpññtñycñyññ tñajccñya' tñm;/ 1309 cl jymolñqñwñ 9 &uñ (1948 cl ZEMOññ 4 &uñ) ae ñwññ tñm%mwñ&rñññ[ñausñmñvññubñññ//

pyñ&ñolubññ//"

tñrññtñ &
 aññabññf
 Eññiññawmñborwñtñ wññfoñf

aemufqufñ"2"

zñpññtñycñyññ tñajccñya' wñññjynññqññtñsm;ñyñvññyññ
 jñññzñpññof tñuññofñyññf

1// // ouññurññ; ðfonñpmñvññrsm;Eñññoya' (r) ulñrxññubñññtñrññ;t, ðfrsm;uñññjynññjññtñ //
 zñpññtñycñyññtñ ajccñya' ulñwñññjynññvññawmñu 1947 cEññ pulñññbmñv24 &uñae ñwññftñwñññyññ

ypgn// Tubllhtwnlychyaemu/ tajccDya' wof yEYfrn;, GfjciESh rultxclubonht rfn;rm;uH
jyiqiEh &ef wlljynlyvGvawmu tqlyg 1947 cEsf/ pulwilomv 24 &uae kwGyifatmulygt wllf
tqlw&ylyXmeftwnlyyD/ Ouktm; jyiqiEh cGht m% m ay; tyblygn//

tqH

"v\$wawmDuktm; yEYxm;onhzbntlycsylyht ajccDya' pmtlywGfrn;, GfpmvHrsm;EShOya' (r)
ulrxcclubonht rfn;rm;uljyiqiEh cGht wlf t m% may;on//"

Tubllht m% may; tytsuft & Ouk 1947 cEsf/ 'Zilbmvt wGfu—

(1) ykfr 64 / ykfr cG(1) / jrefmpmr_wvd pma=umifwGfr' rpf'raqmiEh aomtcg xht cgvr'sr\$wGfr'
[aompmyllft pm; / "rpf'raqmiEh aomtcgrnbnht cg/rqHjrefmEh fi hbrwHmxl vplvyfaomtcg
xht cgvr'sr\$wGfr" [aomyllulxnbGfl , if/

(2) ykfr 65/ t*lypmp_r'kvd pma=umifwGfr " Union Parliament " [aompum;&yft pm;/
"Parliament" [aompum;&yulxnbGfl , if/

(3) ykfr 75/ t*lypmp_r+ yD'pma=umifwGfr "requirements" [aom pum;&yft pm;"the
requirements " [aom pum;&yulxnbGfl , if/

(4) ykfr 92 / tyllcG(1) / jrefmpmr'kvd tyll&swvd pma=umifwGfr'jynaxmiplgyvref' [aom
pum;m&yft pm; / "ygyvref" [aompum;&yulxnbGfl , if/

(5) ykfr 114/ jrefmpmr_yXrpma=umifwGfr'jrefmEh fi hawmbrwHbnf' [aomtohpum;&yul
y, lzu&ef, if/

(6) ykfr 164/ ykfr cG(1) tqHwGfr' "ollwntr [kwvibGfap&rn// " [aompum;&yuljznibGfl , if//

(7) ykfr 177/ tyllcG(1) jrefmpmr_tqHwGfr' "ollwntr [kwvl bGfap&rn// " [aompum;&yul
jznibGfl , if/

1959 cEsfwof yEYonhjnaxmipljrefmEh fi hawmlygyvref'jynbhlw\$wawmfrwfrsm; vuppmtywGfyG&om zGpnt
tlycsylyht ajccDya' YjyiqiEh cGht rsm;dyvlyGfciES pyvD/onhaz;jycsrsm;jzplygn//

(8) ykfr 186/ tyllcG(2) jrefmpmraemuqH pma=umifwGfr' "v\$wawmf. " [aompum;&yft pm;/
"v\$wawmcsyly. " [aompum;&yul if/ xlykr& tyllcG(3) 'kvd pma=umifwGfr'w&m;v\$wawmu "
[aompum;&yft pm;/ "w&m;v\$wawmcsylyu" [aompum;&yulxnbGfl , if/

(9) ykfr 139/ tyllcG(1) jrefmpmr_tqHwGfr' "ollwntr [kwvibGfap&rn// " [aompum;&yul
jznibGfl , if/

(10) ykfr 226/ ykfr cG(2) t*lypmp_r_pma=umifa& 4 wGfr' "Union Parliament" [aompum;
&yft pm; "Parliament" [aompum;&yulxnbGfl , if
jyiqiEh rsm;ulyvlychlygn//

2// // wlljynlyvGvawmu Ouk. jyiqiEh cGht m% m t wGfr' tuHroibnlyjyiqiEh rsm;dyvlyGfciE//
// Ehl fi hawmpm&i fppcsyly/ Ehl fi hawmv&m;OejudcsyES hfw&m;v\$wawmcsylyw&m;Oejudrsm;ES hfw&m;v\$w
awmv&m;Oejudrsm; celxm;jciEshywbounhykr 129/ ykfr 140/ ykfr cG(1)ES hkr 140/ ykfr cG(2)
t*lypmp_rESh jrefmpmr_uH 1948 cEsf/ ZED&D 3 &uae kwGusifyaom tprnta0;Y/
wlljynlyvGvawmu tqHwibGfqljzwtwnlyjciEhziha t mulygt wllf jyiqiEhlygn//

- (1) ykr 129 wof jrempmrY "OejudcsyESH nEdfwlyfydv#f" [hompum;&yulif/ t*kyjpmrY "in consultation with the Prime Minister and" [hompum;&yulif/ y, zsubn//
- (2) ykr 140/ ykr c(1) wof jrempmr_ yXrpma=umifY " Efi hwmft p&Oejudcsy/ESH nEdfwlyfydv#f" [hompum;&yulif/ t*kyjpmr_ wwd pma=umifY" in consultation with the Prime Minister and" [hompum;ulif, zsubn//
- (3) ykr 140/ ykr c(2) wof jrempmr_ yXrpma=umifY "Efi hwmft p&Oejudcsy/ESH nEdfwlyfydv#f" [hompum;&yulif/ t*kyjpmr_pw&Xrpma=umifY " in consultation with the Chief Justice of the Union and the Prime Minister and " [hompum;&yulif, zsubn//

3// // tajccykr 230 t&/ jyi qitsurfm; yvlyjci// // tajccya' tm%mw nbnh 1948 cEsf/ ZED&v 4 &uae hemulyfwof tajccya'ykr 230 t& tyEstxm; onh tm%mrsm; t& tajccya' wof yi qitsurfm; u4 jurfwlyvlyjgn//

ykr 230 t&/ yXryiqitsurfn—

1951 cEsf/ Zepv 10 &uae wof usiyaom wif jynlv\$wawmf (ygvre) t pnta0;Y qhwzwsutsl oabmwln\$ufay; ojzi h Efi hwmbrwlu 1949 cEsf/ Zepv 25 &uae bkwj jre mEfi hwmfyelwrf tyif 1 wof 1949 cEsf/ jynaxmi p jre mEfi h (tajccya' t&/ yXrt) uft trw&faumulyq&m) tu t ajymifumv jyXmefcsuft reif ur kwlyell ykr 233 wof "18" tpm; "28" [jyi qiblygn//

ykr 230 t&/ 'kw jyi qitsurfn—

1950 cEsf/ azaz:0&v 16 &uae wof usiyaom t pnta0;Y wif jynlv\$wawmf (ygvre) u qhwzwsutsl oabmwln\$ufay; ojzi h Efi hwmbrwlu 1950 cEsf/ azaz:9&v 23 &uae bkwj jre mEfi hwmf t xltrei jyelwrf wof "1950 cEsf/ jynaxmi p jre mEfi h (tajccya' t&/ yXrt) uft trw&faumulyq&m) tu t ajymifumv jyXmefcsuft reif ur kwlyell ykr 233 wof "28" tpm; "40" [jyi qiblygn//

ykr 230 t&/ wwd jyi qitsurfn—

1951 cEsf/ rwlv 15 &uae wof usiyaom t pnta0;Y wif jynlv\$wawmf (ygvre) u qhwzwsutsl oabmwln\$ufay; ojzi h Efi hwmbrwlu 1951 cEsf/ rwlv 31 &uae bkwj jre mEfi hwmf jyelwrf tyif 1 wof "1951 cEsf/ jynaxmi p jre mEfi h (tajccya' t&/ yXrt) uft trw&faumulyq&m) tu t ajymifumv jyXmefcsuft reif ur kwlyell ykr 233 wof "40" tpm; "48" jyi qiblygn//

ykr 230 t&/ pwkwjyi qitsurfn—

1951 cEsf/ rwlv 19 &uae wof usiyaom t pnta0;Y wif jynlv\$wawmf (ygvre) u qhwzwsutsl oabmwln\$ufay; ojzi h Efi hwmbrwlu 1951 cEsf/ rwlv 24 &uae bkwj jre mEfi hwmf jyelwrf tyif 1 wof "1951 cEsf/ jynaxmi p jre mEfi h (tajccya' t&/ yXrt) uft trw&faumulyq&m) tu t ajymifumv jyXmefcsuft reif h (rwlv u yfw&Xm; ygn) ur kwlyell / ykr 84/ ykr c(1) Esh ykr 84/ ykr c(2) wof wof c&fcsuf w&ypt oboxnbo jyi qiblygn//"

t x u á z : j y j y i q i c s u r s m ; r f i t a j c c D y a ' t c e f 6 t & / e n f v r f u e p h z f p n f a o m y g v t e f . y x r t
j u r t p n f t a 0 ; u s i f y y b o n h t c e f t x d t m % m w n l y g o n l l (t c e f 6 t & / e n f v r f u e p h z f p n f a o m
y g v t e f y n b l h v w f a w m f . y x r t j u r t p n f t a 0 ; u l l 1 9 5 2 c e p f r w l v 3 & u a e l w d i u s i f y y g o n l l //
4 // t a j c c D y a ' t c e f 1 1 t & / j y i q i c s u r s m ; y v l y j c i f // t a j c c D y a ' t c e f 1 1 t & / t a j c c
y a ' u l l 3 j u r f y i q i c l y g o n l l , i f w l l r f u & i f y n e , h y ; o n h 1 9 5 1 c e p f z f p n f t l y c s y y h t a j c c D y a '
(j y i q i c s u) t u D y a ' (1 9 5 1 c e p f t u D y a ' t r s w f 6 2) / y g v t e f t r w l r [k v a o m l v n f t p l l & t z f h
O i D e j u d w 0 t m ; 6 v u m v x d t p l l & t z f O i D e j u d t z i t c O l y o n h t a j c c D y a ' y l l r 1 1 6 u l l
, m , l y l o t f o n h 1 9 5 9 c e p f z f p n f t l y c s y y h t a j c c D y a ' (j y i q i c s u) t u D y a ' (1 9 5 9 c e p f t u D y a '
t r s w f 4) / & f a p m b o h ; r s m ; E s i l u , m ; a p m z m r s m ; E s i l y w b o u l l t a j c c D y a ' y l l r 1 5 4 (2) E s h 1 8 3 (1) w l l h
u l l y , l z u b o n h 1 9 5 9 c e p f z f p n f t l y c s y y h t a j c c D y a ' (' l w d j y i q i c s u) t y D y a ' (1 9 5 9 c e p f
t u D y a ' t r s w f 1 0) j z p l y g o n l l

- 5 // t x u w á z : j y x m ; o n h t w l l f t a j c c D y a ' u l l 3 j u r f y i q i c l y a e m u f 1 9 6 1 c e p f w d i z f h
p n f t l y c s y y h t a j c c D y a ' u l l a t m u f y i q i c s u f t u D y a ' r s m ; j z i h 4 j u r f y i q i c l y g o n l l // —
- (u) 1961 c e p f z f p n f t l y c s y y h t a j c c D y a ' (j y i q i c s u) t u D y a ' S (1 9 6 1 c e p f t u D y a '
t r s w f 3) /
- (c) 1961 c e p f z f p n f t l y c s y y h t a j c c D y a ' (' l w d j y i q i c s u f) t u D y a ' (1 9 6 1 c e p f
t u D y a ' t r s w f 7) /
- (*) 1961 c e p f z f p n f t l y c s y y h t a j c c D y a ' (w w d j y i q i c s u f) t u D y a ' (1 9 6 1 c e p f
t u D y a ' t r s w f 1 7) /
- (C) 1961 c e p f z f p n f t l y c s y y h t a j c c D y a ' (p w k w j y i q i c s u f) t u D y a ' (1 9 6 1 c e p f
t u D y a ' t r s w f 2 0) /

· j y n á x m i p j r e r m E l l i H z f p n f t l y c s y y h t a j c c D y a ' u l l 1 9 9 0 j y n E p f w d i j y e l v n y E l y & m Y j z n p l u x n b o f x m ; j c i f j z p l y g
o n l l

a e m u q u l w f " 3 "

o r w l l t t r f a w m f

o r w l l t t r f a w m f & e l u l e f r d l l

1 3 3 1 c k e m , l e l v q k v i 8 & u l l
(1 9 4 9 c k Z e t v 1 8 & u l l)

1 9 4 9 c e p f j y n á x m i p j r e r m E l l i H (t a j c c D y a ' t & / y x r t j u r t t r w a & f a u m u l y c l l & m) t u l t a j y m i f
u m v j y X m e f c s u f t r e f l l

ú w w i f r o d j r i E l l i a o m t c u l t c h s m ; o n l t x l t m ; j z i h 1 9 3 5 c e p f j r e r m E l l i h a w m f p l l f t l y c s y r
t u D y a ' & j y X m e f c s u r s m ; r S (T r s a e m i f t b l h w d i f t a j c c D y a ' [k & n h e f o n h) j r e r m E l l i H z f p n f t l y
c s y y h t a j c c D y a ' j y X m e f c s u r s m ; u l l u t a j y m i f & m w d f a y : a y q u f m o n f w a = u m i f /

x l u b l l a o m f t c u t c h s m ; u l l z , & n ; & e f t v l l i n / E l l i h a w m f o r w l l u r d t r e f l w d b o j c m ; a z j y x m a o m
u m v t y l l t j c m ; t w l u i n t b i a v h b o n x i f r i b o n h t w l l f / o l l w n f r [k w i v l t y o n h x i f r i b o n h t
w l l f y v l y x m ; a o m j y i q i c s u r s m ; y o i b o n h t a j c c D y a ' o n l t u s t o u a & m u & r n l [k t r e f l x k w i l j y

Oya' & jymefcsufsm; rS (T aemif bllwof tajccDya' [& nnefonh jrefmEfiH zGpnitlycsyW
tajccDya' jymefcsufsm; ollu tajymif & mwof ay: ayguvmonfwa=umif/

xllubllomf t cuft chsm; ulz, & sn; & eft vllh sn/ Efi hawmforwll/ rrd trefwGfojcm; azjyxm;
aom umvtyllftjcm; twllfnrbibavsmobxijribnhtwllf/ ollwnfr [wlvlltylonfxijrif
onhtwllf jyvlyxm; aomjyifqicsufsm; yqifonh tajccDya' onf tustoub&mu&rnll [k tref h
xwll jymefEfi onht m%mrsm; ull tajccDya' yllr 230 t&/ rrdtm; tyESfxm; onlnfwa=umif/

wll jynlyv\$wawmlu a& faumuwiajrnubnh, m, brwllbnf tajccDya' yllr 231/ yllrcG(2)
t& tajccDya' u Efi hawmforwlltm; tyESfxm; aom tm%mtm; vllhswmOeDwllm; tm; vllh
ollp qmi & uEfi onlnfwa=umif/

wll jynlyv\$wawmlu/ tajccDya' yllr 231 (1) t&/ ygvllrefqll & mv\$wawmEpl&yvll. tm%mrsm;
ull olyum/ qllzwfsubsl T treflp=urfulbabmwllhcsuay; ylonlnfwa=umif/

xllta=umifsm; aumill, m, brwllbnf tqlygtm%mrsm; ESllwll T upptwllf aqmi & uEfi &ef
tyESfxm; aom tjcm; tm%mtm; vllhollp\$ufatmulygtwllf trefxwll jymefvllubnll

1// // T trefll 1950 cEpl jynaxmi pljrefmEfiH (tajccDya' t& yXrt) ull trwll& faumulyll
qll & m) tulltjymifumv jymefcsuftrefll [ac:&rnll

2// // T trefllbnf tajccDya' yllr 234 t&/, if tajccDya' pwlltm%mwllbnllae llpl / 1951
cEpl ZMllv 5 & uae ht xdtm%mwll&rnll

3// // tajccDya' yllr 233 wll yllbnh 1949 cEpl jynaxmi pljrefmEfiH (tajccDya' t&/
yXrt) ull trwll& faumulyll qll & m) tulltjymifumv jymefcsuftrefllt & xnlloll faom *%ef "28"
tpm; "40" qllom*%efullnlloll&rnll

pya&ollul
Efi hawmf, m, brwll
jynaxmi pljrefmEfi hawmf

&efuletrdll 1311 ck wayji fvqef 7 & ull
(1950 ck azaz: Oqllv 22 & ull)

trefllt &/
a&abmll
Efi hawmf orwllt wllfoell

Aemulqullwll "5"
orwllt llawmf
orwllt llawmf &efuletrdll
1312 ck wayji fvqef 14 & ull
(1951 ckrwllv 21 & ull) //

1951 cEpl jynaxmi pljrefmEfiH (tajccDya' t&/ yXrt) ull trwll& faumulyll qll & m)
tulltjymifumv jymefcsuftrefll/
j 1951 cEpl trefllt rsvll 1 // c

úwifrodjriEilbom t cuft chsm; onf t x; t m; jzi h 1935 cEpf/ jrefmEilfi h w m f p & i f t l y c s y f r t u f
Oya' & d j y x m e f c s u f r m; r h n (T r a e m i f t b l w o f t a j c c O y a ' [& n h e f o n h) j r e f m E i l f i h z h p n f t l y c s y f y h
T a j c c O y a ' j y x m e f c s u f r m; o h u t a j y m i f & m w o f a y : a y g u l v m o n l w a u m i f /

x l u b h a o m t c u f t c h s m; u l z , & h ; & e f t v h i h n E i l f i h w m f o r w l u / r o d t r e f h w o f o j c m ; a z ; j y x m ;
a o m u m v t y h i t j c m ; t w o f r r o b i a v h o n x i j r i b o n h t w i f / o h w n f r [k w i v l t y o n x i j r i f
o n h t w i f i j y v l y x m ; a o m j y i k i c s u f r m ; y o i b o n h t a j c c O y a ' o n f t u s o u b a m u & r n f [k t r e f h
x w l j y x m e f E i l b o n h t m % m r s m ; u l t a j c c O y a ' y l r 230 t & / r o d t m ; t y E s f x m ; o n l v n f w a u m i f /

w i f j y n f y v \$ w a m u a & a u m u l w i h j r h u b o n h , m , b r w b n f t a j c c O y a ' y l r 231 / y l r c f
(2) t & / t a j c c O y a ' u / E i l f i h w m f o r w l t m ; t y E s f x m ; a o m t m % m t m ; v h e s h w m o e d w l m ; t m ; v h u d
o h o a q m i & u E i l b o n l v n f w a u m i f /

w i f j y n f y v \$ w a m u t a j c c O y a ' y l r 231 (1) t a & / y g v r e q h & m v \$ w a m e s & y f v h . t m % m r s m ;
u l t o h y u m q h z w t s u t s l / T t r e f h p m u r f u b a b m w h n s u a y ; y o n l v n f w a u m i f /

x l t a u m i f r m ; a u m i h , m , b r w b n f t a j c c O y a ' y l r 231 (1) t a & / y g v r e q h & m v \$ w a m e s & y f v h . t m % m r s m ;
t y E s f x m ; a o m t j c m ; t m % m t m ; v h u b o p s u f a t m u l y g t w i f t r e f h j y x m e f v l u b o n f /

1 // // T t r e f h u l 1951 cEpf/ j y n a x m i p j r e f m E i l f i h (t a j c c O y a ' t & / y X r t j u f t r w a & g
a u m u l y q h & m) t u l t a j y m i f u m v ' l w d j y x m e f c s u f t r e f h [h c : & r n f /

2 // // T t r e f h o n f t a j c c O y a ' y l r 234 t & / , i t a j c c O y a ' p w i o n h e l r p l z h p n f t l y c s y f y h
O y a ' t c e f 6 t & / e n f v r f u s e p h z h p n f a o m y g v r e f . y X r t p n f t a 0 ; u l u s i y o n h e h t x d t m % m
w n & r n f /

3 // // T t r e f h t v h i h n a t m y g t y l u l t a j c c O y a ' y l r 84 / y l r c f (1) . ' c f i c u j z p o n f [l r s w i , l
& r n f /

" o h & m w o f r b q E h y ; & e a e m u q h c e f q h o m a e l o n f 1952 cEpf/ Z E D & V 4 & u a e l r w l f r j z p l v s i f
y X r t j u f f u s i f y a o m a & a u m u l y w o f r b q E h y ; j c i f u l j y n a x m i p E i l f i h w o s f v h y w a e l w n f w o l y v l y a p
& e r v h "

4 // // T t r e f h t v h i h n a t m y g t y l u l t a j c c O y a ' y l r 84 / y l r c f (2) . ' c f i c u j z p o n f [l r s w i
, & r n f /

" o h & m w o f t a j c c O y a ' t c e f 6 t & . e n f v r f u s e p h z h p n f a o m y g v r e q h & m j y n b l h \$ w a m f
t p n f t a 0 ; u l y l r 84 / y l r c f (1) . ' c f i c s u f t & / c e f q h o m a e m u q h r b q E h y ; & e a e l r p l & u f a y g i f
a j c m u q , f t w o f u s i f y & r n f / "

pya&bluf

Eilfi h w m f, m, brwW
jynaxmi p jrefmEilfi h w m f

& e l e f r d h 1312 c k w a y g i f v j y n h a u m i 2 & u f /
(1951 c k r w l v 24 & u f /)

t r e f h t & /
c i a r m i t z /
E i l f i h w m f o r w l t w o f o e f

1951 cEpf zGpnf tlycsyht ajccDya' jyi q i tsuft uDya' //

i 1951 cEpf t uDya' trsvf62//c

jynaxmi pjrermEh i H ZGpnf tlycsyht ajccDya' uyi &ef t uDya' //

atmulygt wlf t uDya' t jzpfyXmefvLubn//

1// // (1) T t uDya' u 1951 cEpf zGpnf tlycsyht ajccDya' jyi q i tsuft uDya' [lac: &rn//

(2) T t uDya'. yk r 3 Esh7 rsvygl tjcm; yk r t m; vkonf T t uDya' u l xkwjyef aomae h pwiit m% mwn &rn// tqlyg yk r 3 Esh7 onf zGpnf tlycsyht ajccDya' yk r 233 t &/ yXr trwfa&&aumulyLusifyv# f zGpnfaomyvrefulzsubofaomae h pwiit m% mwn &rn//

2// // zGpnf tlycsyht jccDya' yk r 8 wlf "180" qbnpum; &yft pm; "yk r 180 Esh 181" qbnpum; &yfuknbGf &rn//

3// // zGpnf tlycsyht jccDya' yk r 83 yk r cG(1) wG aemubquw6suly, lzu &rnf

4// // zGpnf tlycsyht ajccDya' yk r 180 Esh 181 t pm; atmulyjyXmefcsur sm; uknbGf &rnf "180// // (1) o h G t & i [k, ciuac: wG t h o m e, h j r u j y n a x m i p j r e r m E h i H t w G t w G f

jynaxmi pkt zGDi fwckt jzpfzi zGpnf &rn// x jynaxmi pkt zGDi u T r a e m i t b l l w G i ' u & i j y n e, f [lac: wG h a p & r n // y g v r e f. t u D y a ' j z i h o w r s v a o m u & i f t r s m; a e x h h u o n h o h G t & i. q u p y f a' o r s m; o n l v m f / x j y n e, w G i y D i & r n //

(2) y g v r e f. u & i j y n e, q h l & m u h p m; v s f t r w f t m; v h y D i f o n u & i j y n e, a u m i p D t k h p n f & r n //

(3) y g v r e f t r w f t j z p r & y p a o m j y n e, a u m i p D t r w b n f a u m i p l v n f a u m i p D t r w f t j z p r S & y p b n f [r s v f, & r n // o h l m w G f x h a u m i p D t r w b n f r n r d t m; q u t h n h o l u h a & a u m u l w i h j r m u f y D o n l w l a t m i f r n d w m O e D w l m; r s m; u h q u v u a q m i & G u E h l o n //

(4) j y n e, a u m i p b n f r n d u h l w l f O y a ' j y y l t G r & h o m u p E S t o u b q l l o n h O y a ' r s m; u l l y a y; & e f y g v r e b h a x m u t c s u l w i b G f E h l o n //

(5) j y n e, a u m i p b n f O y a ' u r f w c l u t w n d y y D a o m t c g x D y a ' u r f u l v u f s v f x h l x w j y e a u s n m a y; & e f t q l y O y a ' u r f E S h p y v o f l y k r c G (6) t &/ w & m; v G v a w m c s y f. q h z w t s u l a r; j r e f a w m i f q l c i f r y v # f x D y a ' u r f u l w i b G f o n f p l w v t w G f v u f s v f x h l & r n //

(6) E h l h a w m b o r w l k b l h y k r c G (5) t & w i b G f a o m O y a ' u r f o n f o h l w n f r [k w i O y a ' u r f. w p d v a ' o o n f t a j c c D y a ' E s i h q f l u s i b o n f q e f l u s i b o n f [a o m j y \ e m u b q h z w a y; & e f E h l h a w m b o r w l b n f r n d o a b m t w l f; w & m; v G v a w m c s y f o h x D y a ' u r f u l v t y E h l o n //

(7) v \$ v a w m c s y f w & m; O e j u D o h O b a t m u l r e n f y D i h a o m c h w m b o n f v G t y a o n m j y \ e m u p O f p m; & r n // v \$ t y a o m j y \ e m u l o i j r w a v # h u e l o n f [k x i j r i b o n f t w l f / u m; e m p p a q; p O f p m; y D a o m t c g x h y \ e m E S p y v # f l v \$ t y i y D o n h a e m u f & u a y g i f 30 a t m u h a e m u r u s a p b / r n d w l h q h z w t s u f u l v # j r e E h l b a v m u t # j r e E h l o p h w & m; & h w G f t x i f t & h; a u s n m & r n // y k r c G (6) . u p P s m; t v l l i G f / w & m; O e j u D r s m; & m. q h z w t s u b o n f w & m; v \$ v a w m c s y f. q h z w t s u j z p & r n //

(8) y k r c G (6) t & w & m; v \$ v a w m c s y f o h v \$ t y a o m O y a ' u r f & j y X m e t c s u b n f t a j c c D y a ' E S h q e f h u s i b o n f [k w & m; v \$ v a w m c s y f u q h z w a o m u p R v l f y / E h l h a w m b o r w l b n f x D y a ' u r f u l y e l v n p O f

pm:aqfEcap&ef jynémaumi pól jyeft &rn// jyné, áumi pól vltt yáomji fqi tsur sm; ul tóv # /
Eñ fi háwmforwónf xDya' urfúlvufsvrxll [ki ifq&rn//

(9) xblñi ifqib; f&v# / Eñ fi háwmforwónf w&m; v\$wáwmcstyú t qñtjzwúkwáz:aus
nm; ydonháemu/ vsi jreEñ for# vsi jreph xDya' urfúlvufsvrxll t uDya' jzpvma=umi f
xlvjyeb=unm&rn//

(10) yk fcb (5) t& wibófaomDya' urfúlv w&m; v\$wáwmcstyóll rrv\$tylbES jzppá/
v\$tyfDrjzppá/ Eñ fi háwmforwólvufsvrxll ydclv# / jyné, áumi pól òyñ fcb r&E háom
t a=umi f jycsu jzi h xDya' urf& ðjyXmefcsu bñ fcb ll vñ [ki ifqib; ifròy//

(11) Eñ fi háwmforwólvufsvrxll háom jyné, áumi pól t uDya' pmrwl fúlv w&m; v\$wáwmcsty.
t wó fí Oe&MY armúéfwi &rn/ rñwll wll fúlv n f u& ifyné, Defú Oe&MY armúéfwi &rn/

(12) u& ifyné, DuXonf t cgt m; av# pñ jyné, áumi pól bñ ac: Eñ bonf & y bonf Eñ bonf oñh
&mwó f jyné, áumi pól n ðv mclú Eñ pól wEñ v# / ten f qñw; uñ fusi f y ay; &rn/ xblñ h
usi f yaom t c f jyné, áumi pól ðv mclú vck aemu bñ t pñ t a0; ES h aemu x y usi f yaom
jyn áumi pól ðv mclú yXrt pñ t a0; wñt =um; wó f 12 vjcm; raeap&//

u& ifyné, ft pñ&//

181// // (1) Oeju ðcsyónf u& ifyné, áumi pól ES hñ Eñ f wñ f yí / xblñ umi pól t rwr sm; t euf t rwl
wó pól. trñ uñ wibó faom t c f xblñ trñ wibó f jci f c áom t rwl uñ Eñ fi háwmforwólv
onf atmu wó f "u& ifyné, Deju ð" [ac: wó &rn/ jz p áom/ jyn á x mi pñ t pñ & t z f
Oí Deju ð t jz pñ z f c f k m; &rn// xblñ c f k m; jci f c áom Oeju ð onf t ajccDya' .

u pñ sm; t wú f u& ifyné, DuX vn f jz p &rn//

(2) u& ifyné, DuXonf u& ifyné, pñ ift y c y á & up ð uñ w m Oe f, á qmi & ú &rn/ qñwñ
& ifrñ/ u& ifyné, DuXonf wú & u jz p á p/ v u á t mu cñ t & m & f sm; rsv q i f jz p á p/ jyné, f
. t y c s y r t c f h t m % mu ð h o p Eñ &rn//

(3) yk fcb (4) & ðjyXmefcsu r sm; . a, bk soabmuñ x d l u á p b / qñ háom t y c s y r t c f h t m
% monf jyné, ft y c s y á & ; qñ & m & m x r f r x r f sm; cef k m; jci f / ae & mc jci f / a & s á j y m i f a y;
ay; jci f / x ð m x r f sm; pñ f u r f a o y jci f u p p t m; oñ h o u á & m u y Eñ &rn//

(4) t ajccDya' & ðjyXmefcsu r sm; ES hr qe f usi f á p b / jyné, f. t y c s y r t c f h t m % monf jyné
e, f. t y c s y r t c f h t m % monf jyné, áumi pól w&m; Oya' òyñ háom u pñ sm; oñ h o u f
á & m u y Eñ onf t y c s y r t c f h t m % mu ð h o p & mwó f jyné, DuXonf áumi pól qñ zw f
csu f uñ uñ &rn//

(5) jyné, qñ & m t jcm; u p p t m; vñ wó f jyné, DuXonf jyné, áumi pól ES hñ Eñ f wñ f yí &
rn//

(6) u& ifynémaumi pól qñ zw f csu r sm; ES h x i f r i f csu r sm; uñ jyné, DuX xblñ w i j y & m
wó f v g f u p ð háom iñ / jyné, áumi pól onf á & áum u y ð onf háemu f yXrt) uñ fusi f y
áom t pñ t a0; wó f áumi pól t rwr sm; xñ áom, i f / áumi pól rwr [kvó l r sm; xñ áom
, i f á & cs, fl jyné, ft pñ & t z h uñ z g onf &rn/ xñ t pñ & t z h onf jyné, DuX uñ t
v y D w ð m; r sm; á qmi & ú & mwó f uñ & e f t) uñ y; & e f z p onf //

(7) jyné, DuXonf jyné, áumi pól om r eñ ð v mclú si f yaom t c r sm; Y / rñ á qmi & ú bñ
áom vñ f i e f á qmi f w m t a=umi f uñ j y m =um; &rn/ oñ h vn f r [kv á j y m =um; ap &rn/ u& i f

- jyné, fupptm;vNES bouqlláomtpdt&icpmlwibof&rnfolwvnr [kwíwibof ap&rnfjyné, f. tustpdyjwlvu&mwlvuá=umifjzpbnt [kxifri, qaompth csurfm;ulppom;aqfaEap&efjyné, áumipdtm; axmuthtjuby&rn//
- (8) jyné, DuKonf b³/₄mawmEplwif wEpt wlvfjyné, qll&mt & r&fajcai pm&ifES fi tohr&fajcai pm&ifsm;uly&rn/ olwvnr [kwíyap&rn/ x&h&ipm&ifsm;ulppom; aqfaEap&efjyné, áumipdtwibof&rn/ olwvnr [kwíwibof ap&rn//
- (9) jynáxmi pkt p&. taxmut y&h&ies hpyv&of i jynáxmi pkt p&uowrsv&ompnt urfcsurfm;ES frqefusi&pbjyné, áumipbnfjyné, f. bwtsulwvuthtwnf ÿEh&eftm%&&rn/ xpnturfcsurfm; twllf/jyné, áumipdu uep&v&lem á=umif Ehl&awm&orwlltm;/ aueyEh&ap&efjyné, f. bwtsulwlvjynáxmi pkt p&. bwtsulwlv&xnbof&az&rn//
- (10) T t ajccDya'. tcef 10 &dyXme fcsurfm; onfu&ifjyné, ES frouqll&ap&//
- (11) t ajccDya' &dyXme fcsurfm;ES frqefusi&pbjyné, DuKonf jyné, áumipbjyné e, ft p&t z&h&wllh t m%&ES hvmOeDwllm;rm;qll&mu&up&sm;/ x&hyif&x&DU& x&h&umi f p& x&ht p&wllh z&ht csi fcsi fquq&h& up&sm;/ x&hyif&x&DU& x&h&umi p& x&ht p&t z&h&wll&ES jynáxmi pkt p&. Uq&h& up&sm;y&g&iaom jyné, f. z&bnf tly&csy&h&t ajccDya' qll&mu&up&sm;v&ulw&m;Oya' jzi&hyXme fowrsv&rn//
- 1c0 fcsu// // olw&mw&oz&bnf tly&csy&h&t ajccDya' y&lr 233 t&/ y&Xr trw&fa&umuy&usi fy-yd v&h&iz&bnfaomy&v&re&ulz&sub&rt&faomae ht x&du&ifjyné, áumipdu&y&v&re&u&if tr&om;rm;. ul±v&st&rwftm;v&h&iz&bnf&rn//"
- 5// // z&bnf tly&csy&h&t ajccDya' y&lr 195 ul&y, zsu&rn//
- 6// // z&bnf tly&csy&h&t ajccDya' y&lr 209/ y&lr f&cg(5) w&ly&g&h&om "u&ift&om;rm;t m;/ olh wr [kwí" q&bn±&y&f ul&y, zsu&rn//
- 7// // z&bnf tly&csy&h&t ajccDya'. 'kw&d Z, m;w&f—
(u) ty&lf(i) tpm;/ atmu&fy>&y&h&ul&x&nb&of&rn//" (i) wq, h&gae&mu&u&ifjyné e, r&su&h±v&st&rm;jzi&h&jzn&ob&of&rn//"
- (c) ty&lf(p) w&f "igq, h&gae&mu&u&" q&bn&h±&y&ft pm;" ajc&mu&q, E&p&ae&mu&u& q&h on±&y&f ul&x&nb&of&rn//
- 8// // jynáxmi p&j&re&rm&Ehl&awm&f z&bnf tly&csy&h&t ajccDya' w&f "u&ifejyné, f' q&bn±&y&f y&g&h&one&mw&ll fY x&h±&y&ft pm;" u&m;jyné, f' q&bn±&y&f ul&x&nb&of&rn//

THE CONSTITUTION AMENDMENT ACT, 1951.

[Act No. LXII of 1951 .]

An Act to amend the Constitution of the Union of Burma.

It is hereby enacted as follows:

1. (1) This Act may be called The Constitution Amendment Act, 1951.

(2) It shall come into force on the date of promulgation except sections 3 and 7 which shall come into force on the date of the dissolution of the Parliament following the first general election held under section 233 of the Constitution.

2. In section 8 of the Constitution, for the expression "section 180" the expression "section 180 and 181" shall be substituted.

1// // (1) TtuDya'u 1959 cEšf zG pñf tlycšyjt ajccDya' ('kvd jyi qitsuf) tuDya' [k:c:wšp&rn//

(2) TtuDya'on/ aemušy(w)uñf a&šaumuwifajrñubñh jynbl lwšvawmUl zsubñfonhē &uñf. aemušē lwšfpwiftm%mwñ&rn//

2// //zG pñf tlycšyjt ajccDya' yr f 154 . yr f cš (2) Eš h yr f 183 / yr f cš (1) wñ lUl TtuDya' jzi &lybñf vLubñ//

aemutquwš "10"

1961 cEšf zG pñf tlycšyjt ajccDya' jyi qitsuf tuDya' //

i 1961 cEšf / tuDya' tršwš 3 // c

atmušygt wñf tuDya' tjpjyXmeš vLubñ//

1// // TtuDya'u 1961 cEšf zG pñf tlycšyjt ajccDya' jyi qitsuf tuDya' [k:c:wšp&rn//

2// //zG pñf tlycšyjt ajccDya' yr f 2 tpm;/atmušygt yr f 2 tjpšxñbšf&rn//

"2// //atmušygt, šjrrsm; Eš hē, f sm; yšif uññjrefmEññ lwEññ lVñññf jynšxmi pñrefm Eññ lwšyšif &rn//

(u) 1960 jynEšf atmušwšmv 1 &ušē lwšf jynšxmi pñrefmEññ Eš h wšlyšyñbl brwW Eññ lwšyšif ul / 1961 cEšf ZEMOš & 4 &ušē lwšf pñcšyšyD Eññ Eš Eññ lwšñt ošōdenf vrfwusvññt wññy-uaom e, šēwšpñcšyšyft yññ 9 Eš h 10 ygowšf švšs ušwññt axmušt x m; šy l / , c i f A d v b # b & i f i j r w u l p m / j r e f m j y n b & i c h p & i f t l y c š y t h o m e , f a j r t m ; v W

(c) u, m; jynē, f xñyif

(*) & , bññt jcm; e, šjrrsm; & l / # f xñt jcm; e, šjrrsm; rsm; "

3// //zG pñf tlycšyjt ajccDya' yr f 5 tpm;/atmušygt yr f 5 tjpšxñbšf&rn//

" 5// // yr f 2 / tyññf (u) yšyXmešf s f sm; uññt axmušt x m; šy l / jr pñ u Dem; Eš h A e f a r m c & ññ f r sm; [ññ , c i f u a c : w š c h o m e , š j r r s m ; u ññ j y n š x m i p ñ r e f m E ññ h t w š f w š f j y n š x m i p k t z š h o i f w c k t j z p z G p ñ f & r n // x j y n š x m i p k t z š h i u l T r š e m i t b l w š f ' u c š j y n ē , f [k : c : & r n // "

aemutquwš "11"

1961 cEšf zG pñf tlycšyjt ajccDya' ('kvd) jyi qitsuf tuDya' //

i 1961 cEšf / tuDya' tršwš 7 // c

i jynšxmi pñrefmEññ h wññf. zG pñf tlycšyjt ajccDya' ul jyi qif & e f tuDya' // c

atmušygt wñf tuDya' tjpjyXmeš vLubñ//

1// // (1) TtuDya'u 1961 cEšf zG pñf tlycšyjt ajccDya' ('kvd) jyi qitsuf tuDya' [k ac:wšp&rn//

(2) TtuDya'on/ Eññ h wññf brwW trēf h-umjimpñzi b w f š v b n h ē & u š v š f p w i f t m % m w ñ & r n //

2// //zG pñf tlycšyjt ajccDya' tceš 6 wšf atmušygt yr f 6 tjpšxñbšf&rn//

“ tyll 6 // a&faumuly&sm; // ”

113-u// // a&faumuly&t &y&yft w&lrpm&ifrsm;dyvlyjci&ES&h i/ ygv&re&a&faumuly&sm;usi&fyjci& ES&h i/ T t ajcc&Oya' yg jyXme&fcsurf&sm;u&ll o&ll hvn&fr [kvf ygv&re&q&ll&sm v&\$v&w&v&E&P&E&y&v&ly&ef&P&0&f en&f&Oya' rsm;u&ll o&ll hvn&fr [kvf ygv&re&q&ll&sm 1949 c&E&P&/ E&ll&h&w&v&or&w&v&h&a&faumu&vi&h&jr&hu&f&t u&Oy a' yg jyXme&fcsurf&sm;u&ll r&x&cl&u&h&ap&b/ t jcm;w&m;Oya' w&ck&t &a&faumuly&sm;usi&fyjci&ES&h i/ py&v&D&f I)u&D&uy&h&:/ n&f&um;a&; E&S&h&t&ly&t&ly&h&; t m%mv&ll&on/ y&r&f 113-c t&/ z&h&n&f&x&m;aom a&faumuly&G aum&f&S&f&w&n&B&R&n//

113-c// // (1) ygv&re&q&ll&sm v&\$v&w&v&E&P&E&y&v&w&uft&pn&f&t a0;. oabmw&v&csu&fu&ll, // / E&ll&h&w&v& or&w&v&u&ll w&v&ll&v&ur&sv&h&; x&h&w&v&ly&ty&E&f&on&h&t&re&f&pm&j&iz&ef&lx&m;aom a&faumuly&f i&f&u&D&cy&ES&h&t&jcm; av;O&D&x&ur&y&h&om a&faumuly&f i&f&u&D&sm;y&D&i&h&oma&faumu&f&S&f&w&cl&u&z&h&n&f&R&n//

(2) a&faumuly&f i&f&u&D&cy&ES&h&a&faumu&f&f i&f&u&D&sm;u&ll ygv&re&f&sub&of&f&x&m;on&h&t cgv&f&cef&ht& yf &ec&ly&g&/ E&ll&h&w&v&or&w&v&u&ce&f&lx&m;E&ll&R&n// o&ll&mw&G&f&t&q&ly&g&ef&lx&m;j&ic&f&t w&v&ly&gv&re&q&ll&sm v&\$v&w&v& E&P&E&y&v&w&uft&pn&f&t a0;. Oabmw&h&tsu&f&t w&n&dy&csu&fu&ll&aemu&f&gv&re&f. y&X&r&n&v&mc&h&v&G&, &R&n// t b&ll- 10 j&m;//

(3) y&r&f&c&f&(1) ES&(2) w&h&t &/ a&faumuly&f i&f&u&D&cy&f t&j&zp&f, i&/ a&faumu&ly&G&f i&f&u&D&sm;t&j&zp&f, i&/ cef&h x&m;j&ic&f&w&v&u&ll ygv&re&v&f&fa&q&fa&E&f&ic&f&ry&&ll

(4) a&faumuly&f i&f&u&D&cy&on&f a&faumu&ly&G&um&f&S&f. Ou&ll&t&j&zp&h&q&mi&E&u&R&n//

(5) t jcm;a&faumuly&f i&f&u&D&sm;on&f a&faumu&ly&G&um&f&S&f&w&G&B&mx&ou&v&w&f&t&E&kt&i&v&u&ll &mx&lp&O&h&S&aemu&f&j&p&R&n//

113-*// // (1) y&r&f 113-c t&/ a&faumuly&f i&f&u&D&cy&f t&j&zp&f, i&/ a&faumu&ly&G&f i&f&u&D&sm;t&j&zp&f, i&/ cef&h&lx&m;j&ic&f&h&aom y&k&h&v&w&v&on&f a&t&mu&f>&w&ll&f&op&h&q&ll v&ur&sv&x&ll&R&n//

'u&E&ly&f-----on&f a&faumu&ly&G&f i&f&u&D&cy&f (o&ll&h&w&n&fr [kvf a&faumu&ly&G&f i&f&u&D) . w&m&O&f t v&ly&D&w&v&w&m;rs&m;u&ll aj&zm&ir&w&f&S&u&ep&h& r&u&E&h&u&D&i, f r&G& fax&mu&f q&E&h&/ a'g&om/ b, m *w&f&sm;o&ll h&rv&u&f/ u&ll p&e&f&h&br# ^m%p&e&f&h&br# ausu&h&t&mix&r&f&E&ly&gn// x&h&ly&if u&E&ly&on&f z&h&n&f&t&ly&t&ly&h&t ajcc&Oya' ES&h&v&u&G&w&m;Oya' rsm;u&ll x&h&f&of&f&ap&mi&h&h&u&f&n&f [h&v; e&u&f&v&n&f&un&f&h& aus&n&ml u&w&b&ph&h&y&g&on// '

(2) a&faumu&ly&G&um&f&S&f&D&ift&o&D&on&/ E&ll&h&w&v&w&v&w&v&O&e&ju&D&cy&f. a&S&ar&h&u&f&aom&f, i&/ T u&P&P t w&v&h&q&mi&E&u&E&ll&f&n&j&p&h&om w&m;v&\$v&w&v&w&v&S&O>&f&i&h&q&ll&v&w&v&O&e&ju&D. a&S& h&ar&h&u&f&aom&f, i&/ t x&u&ly>&w&ll&f&op&h&q&ll v&ur&sv&x&ll&R&n//

(3) a&faumu&ly&G&um&f&S&f&D&ift&o&D&on&/ a&faumu&ly&G&um&f&S&f&t&j&zp&j&iz&h&w&v&O&eft v&ly&D&w&v&w&m;rs&m; u&ll p&w&if&raq&mi&E&u&f&op&h&q&ll v&ur&sv&x&ll&R&n//

(4) t x&u&ly>&w&ll&f&op&h&q&ll v&ur&sv&x&ll&v&ll&E&ll&f&iq&e&h&om/ o&ll hvn&fr [kvf y&su&fu&u&h&om a&faumu&ly&G&um&f&S&f&D&ift&w&v&O&D&on&/ &mx&u&ll&v&ur&f&v&h&ij&ify, &R&ma&mu&on&f [k&sv&f, &R&n//

113-C// // a&faumu&ly&G&um&f&S&f&D&ift&m;v&h&on&/ T t ajcc&Oya' ES&h&v&w&m;Oya' rsm;u&ll b&mv&u&f em&f / r&td&v&h& w&m&O&eft v&ly&D&w&v&w&m;rs&m;u&ll v&ly&v&yp&h&aq&mi&E&u&E&ll&R&n//

113-i// // w&O&D&wa, mu&h&om&ob&n&/ r&td&u&ll w&v&ll&h&om, i&/ r&td& r&h&E&P&ly&gaom, i&/ j&n&h&x&mi&pk j&ref&E&ll&h& t m%my&ll&e&u&f&v&G&f&ar&G&h&cl / r&td&u&ll w&v&ll&f&j&n&h&x&mi&pk&j&ref&E&ll&h& b&m;j&zp&h&om&of [kv&v&h&f o&ll hvn&fr [kv&f&en&f&q&h&ig&E&P&f x&E&ll&h& E&ll&h& b&m;j&zp&h&v&h&/ x&h&br&h& a&faumu&ly&G&um&f&S&f&D&ift&j&zp&f&cef&h x&m;x&u&h&om t&n&f&t&cs&f&ES&f&j&n&f&h&f&ir&h&ap&ll

113-p// // (1) a&faumulyAumf&Sfiv0D0D0nfr rduH wlvufsv&xlaom Ekv&cupmuH
EfiHwmforwKbhwib&fjci fzi h&mxlr&Ekw&uEbn//

(2) xi&onf [bhwzwyfjzpbnt usi pm&vWysufym;ra-umi jzpap/ rpefaqmi Efra-umi jzpap
xlt a-umifwck&umi rsvyg/ a&faum, ufyAumf&SDi w0D0D0uH&mxlr&Ekwfy, &//

(3) Tykr&Xmefcsufsm;ESht ndygvDefqll&mv\$wawmiv&y&yfoni p&psufu wvify&rn//

(4) ouqll&mv\$wawmfrwppkygf. av;yhwyt muravslaom trwrsm;uvufsv&xll /
t-aumif-um;aomt cgrsrsvyg/ ygvDefqll&mv\$wawmiv&y&ywof Tykr t&wify&efzpaom p&psuf
t qull t a&w, ly l rpofpm;&//

(5) v\$wawmfrpnft a0;wu&om trwrsm;teuf trwrsm;&muaxmucll / qhwzwyXmefcsuf
caomt cgrsrsvyg xllublaomp&psuft qullvurcll//

(6) p&psufu ll t xllwmfr z&lu p&prfppaq;&rnf xllwmfr z&lvof EfiHwmfv&OejuDcyl
vrs&pv\$wawm&em, uEShjnblv\$wawmDuHwlygi&rn//

(7) p&psufu ll p&prfppaq;&mwof p&psufu wvifyjci f&laom a&faumulyAumf&SDi v/rduH wlvf
aom, if/ rdd uH pm;v\$ jziaom, if/ acyc&&rn//

(8) t xllwmfr z&onf p&prfppaq;ylaemuf p&psufu wvifychom v\$wawmblht p&it&pmwif
jy&rn// p&psuf xia&onf [kt xllwmfr z&u t m;v&obmwil, bchomf xll bcsunnt ydt jywif
twnjz&rn// oHmwfoabmu&v&om t cgrsm;Yrum;/ t xllwmfr z&h t pdt &it&pmulygvDef
qll&mv\$wawmE&v&ly w&u ft pnft a0;wof pl pm;aqfaE&rn//

p&psufu ll p&prfppaq;aqfaEylaemuf p&psuf xia&onf [ll , if/ a&faumulyAumf&SDi f. tush
pm&vWysufym;jcifon/ oHwnfr [kwfrp&fraqmi EfiHwfr [&mxlYquvuxrf&cup&efroi h
rxll&om t usi pm&vWysufym;jcifon/ jzpbnt [ll , if/ w&u ft pnft a0; wu&amufay;aom trwr
sm;&mu/ t pnft a0;w&axmucll qhwzwa-unmchomf EfiHwmforwbnf rduH wlvufsv&
xll w&vtyE&om t r&pmjzihouqll&ma&faumulyAumf&SDi uH&mxlr&Ekwfy, &rn//

113-q// // jyn&xmi p&EfiHwfr t m;v&EShpyvof l / t o&acwmcif / &mxl t a&t w&uf
av#icifw&u ly aomt cgrsvof a&faumulyAumf&SDi w0D0D0nfr rdd vpmu&v&hap&ef rdd vlt
av#ufoabmrwchom/ a&faumulyAumf&SDi w0D0D0uH&ef&km;ydr&ol. vpmu&om, if/ t c&h jcif
ESh oHwnfr [kwfy&Sf, jcifEShpyvof aomt c&ft a&rs;u&om, if/ olit u&ep&mat mifajymi v l
jci fr&y&//

113-Z// // T t ajcc&ya' t &ay; t y&xm;aomt m%mully&ka&mu&pb&onp&EfiHwfr jcif t v&li&v
vlt ybnf [k oHwnfr [kwf tv&u&ubnf [kxijri qEfiHwfr / T t ajcc&ya' &Xmefcsufsm;EShvnfr/
rn&n&v&rzpaom xyjznt m%mrsm;u&la&faumulyAumf&Sft m;ay; t y&ef ygvDefbnf t uDya'
jzifyXmefEbn//

113-p// // a&faumulyAumf&Sf a&faumuly&fi) uDcyl t jcm;a&faumuly&fi) uDsm;EShpyvof
l / T t ajcc&ya' &ot xu&az:jychom jyXmefcsufsm;EShrqefusi&pb/ a t muly&u&psm;u&lv&m;Oya'
ESht nbwfrsv&rn//

(u) a&faumuly&fi) uDcylESha&faumuly&fi) uDsm;. vpm&it i&dfpm;, kom touft
&G EShyi&Sf vpm&it&u&psm;/ xlyif

(c) a&faumulyAumf&Sf. vlyi&efaqmi wmrsm;u&lc&Oay;jcif t m%mrsm;EShlyi&efp0&qll
&mu&psm;//

113-n// // o&icm; t uDya' / oHwnfr [kwf enfOya' rsm;jyXmefjci fr&yao;r&it c&eft w&of
aqmi&u&re&om a&faumuly& y&yft w&ufr&pm&ifrs; dyvlyjci fESh if/ ygvDef&faumuly&sm;usi fy

jcifEshif/ T t ajccDya' ygjyXmefcsufsm; u l l o h v n f r [kvf1949 cEpf E l l i h w m b o r w l l a & f a u m u l w i f
ajrhuft uDya' ygjyXmefcsufsm; u l l x d l u a p b l t j c m ; w & m ; O y a ' w c k k t & a & f a u m u l y f s m ; u s i y j c i f
Eshif/ pyvofl) u D u y a & ; / n e f u m ; a & ; E s h t y t s y h a & ; w l l u l l a & f a u m u l h a u m f & s u / v u & v & m ; O y a '
rsm; t & / a q m i & u & r n // "

aemufquwv"12"

1961 cEpf z l p n f t y t s y h t a j c c D y a ' (w w d j y i q i t s u f) t u D y a ' //

i 1961 cEpf t u D y a ' t r s v l 17 // c

a t m u l y g t w l l f t u D y a ' j z i y X m e f v l u b n //

1// // (1) T t u D y a ' u l l 1961 cEpf z l p n f t y t s y h t a j c c D y a ' (w w d j y i q i t s u f) t u D y a ' [k
ac: w l l a p & r n //

(2) T t u D y a ' o n f E l l i h w m b o r w l l u t r e f a - u m f i m p j i z i b w f s v b n h e k u l w l l p w i f
t m % m w n & r n //

2// // (u) y r f c (1) t p m ; a t m u l y g u l l y r f c (1) t j z p b o f & r n //

" (u) A R b m o m o m o e m a w m f o n f E l l i h w m f E l l i h b m ; t r s m ; q l l u l l u g & m b m o m) u l l j z p f
o n f t m ; a v s n p o n E l l i h w m f b m o m o m o e m j z p a p & r n // "

(c) y r f c (4) a e m u l w l l a t m u l y g u l l y r f c (5) t j z p x n b o f & r n //

" (5) j y n a x m i p E l l i h t p l e o n f r t e s p o b m r e b l a i g t e n f q l 50 & m c l l E s h n d a o m a i g
u l l b m o m o m o e m a & ; t w l l f c s a j r h u a x m u l l r n //

& s f v i f c u l // ' b m o m o m o e m ' q b n r f / T y r f & y r f c (1) E s h (2) w l l l v l f a z : j y x m ; o n h
A R b m o m o m o e m / t p r / m r b m o m o m o e m / c & p f , m e b m o m o m o e m / [E l l o m o m o m e m E s h w l u l l
u g h o m o m o e m w l l u l l v b n // "

3// // z l p n f t y t s y h t a j c c D y a ' y r f 21 a e m u l w l l a t m u l y g v l l u l l y r f 21 - u / 21 - c / 21 - * E s h
21 - C t j z p x n b o f & r n //

" 21 - u // A R b m o m o m o e m a w m f o n f j y n a x m i p E l l i h E l l i h w m b m o m o m o e m j z p f
o n E s h t n d j y n a x m i p E l l i h t p l e o n f -

(u) y & d w l l b m o e m / y e g w l l b m o m e m E s h y e d o ' o m o e m w n f [h o m A R b m o m o m o e m
a w m f o n f y l u n y i f j y e l y g a t m i f c a j r h u a x m u l l r n //
t b l - 10 j y m ; c

(c) b & m ; & w e m / w & m ; & w e m / o l c m & w e m w n f [h o m & w e m o l y g w l l u l l c a j r h u l l a z m &
r n f //

(*) t q l y g o m o e m o l y E s h & w e m o l y g w l l u l l a & ; o m j c i f t m ; j z i h o m f i f / r e u q l e i f t m ;
j z i h o m f i f / t j c m ; e n f t m ; j z i h o m f i f / a p m l u m ; r + r [k v f r e s p o p e + p a o m a b ; t E W , t y b o f r S u m u g f
a p m i h & s u & r n //

& s f v i f c u l // ' o l c m & w e m ' q b n r f / & [e f a w m l v y g p d [k v l b l & [e f a w m l t m ; v l l % o f * % r a & y g
O i a o m o l c m u l l q l v b n // "

21 - c // j y n a x m i p E l l i h t p l e o n f -

(u) q X o f g e m w i f y X u y g e a w m f t X u x m E s h l u m p m r + s m ; u l l a u m i f p n x e f o d f a p m i h & s u f
x m ; & r n //

(c) j y n a x m i p E l l i h t w l l w l l x y X u o l y g e a w m f t X u x m E s h l u m p m r + s m ; u l l y e g u & m w l f
t r f r ; t , o f r y g a t m i f p n f u r f r s m ; o w f s v l / x p n f u r f r s m ; t w l l f v l l e m o r s m ; u l l b m y l l y c o f y & r n //

21-*// // jynáxmi p k E l i i H t p k & o n f r E W ; a w m i á j c t e p r [m a v m u r m & Z e l u b l w á w m f b & m ; y & O P % f t w f i & d y O P o f i g e m w i f y k u y e d w m f a u s u p m r s m ; E S h x b & m ; t e p E H r e b & m ; y & O P % f t w f i & d t X u X m E S h E l u m a u s u p m r s m ; u l l a u m i f r e p o x e f o d f a p m i h & b u f x m ; & h p & r n //

21-C// // jynáxmi p k E l i i H t p k & o n f w E p v # i f t e n f q W j u d f a t m u l y g q & m a w m j u D r s m ; t m ; y i h b o w l / E l i i H w m b o m o m o e m t w l f r i d a q m i & e u t y h s m ; u l l w i j y & r n j y i f x h q m i & e u t y h s m ; E S p y f v o f o n h q & m a w m j u D r s m ; . a o b e t s u f t j u h y ; c s u E S h o o g r s m ; u l l v n f - u m ; e m & r n //

(u) t b d Z r [m & i * k l q & m a w m j u D r s m ; /

(c) t * f [m y 3 / 4 d v q & m a w m j u D r s m ; /

(*) E l i i H w m f o o g p & d q & m a w m j u D r s m ; / E S h

(C) E l i i H w m O e n f ' k f q & m a w m j u D r s m ; // ' //

4// // z p n i t l y c s y h t a j c c o y a ' y k r 43 a e m u i w o f a t m u l y g v h u l y k r 43 - u E S h 43 - c t j z p x n h o b f & r n //

" 43 - u // // E l i i H w m b o n f j y n á x m i p E l i i H t w o f / a & S r i f r s m ; w n f x m ; u l l u g á w m f e l u l / j r w p o b & m ; . " g v á w m f a r á w m f r s m ; u e f O y & m [l l o m o e m o r i l f w o f x i & b ; a u s n á p m a o m a & s a [m i f a p w d y k h r s m ; / p p á b ; / o l y e á b ; / i v i s á b ; p a o m a b ; t E W , f r s m ; a - u m i h y s u p d v # f x h p w d y k h r s m ; u l l y j y i f j y e f v n f w n á x m i & m y u h á x m u l y & r n //

43 - c // // E l i i H w m b o n f O e n f a ' o e m a w m E S h r q e f u s i á p & e f j y n á x m i p E l i i H w m l w O e f v l w o f v l y k h v f r s m ; t w l f a q ; & E S h v r h w x & h v n f r [l v f t / b e f a w m j u D r s m ; E S h t y p y á o m o l C h a q ; & h s m ; x m ; & e r n f x h q ; & h s m ; Y / b e f a w m j u D r s m ; t m ; o y p a u ; a r & m w o f v n f O e n f a ' o e m a w m E S h r q e f h u s i á p b o y p a u ; a r & r n // "

aemubquiw "13"

1961 c E p f z g p n i t l y c s y h t a j c c o y a ' (p w k v j y i q i t s u) t u o y a ' //

i 1961 c E p f t u o y a ' t r s v f 20 // c

a t m u l y g t w l i t u o y a ' j z i j y x m e f v l u b n //

1// // T t u o y a ' u l l 1961 c E p f z g p n i t l y c s y h t a j c c o y a ' (p w k v j y i q i t s u) t u o y a ' [h c : w o h p & r n //

2// // (1) z p n i t l y c s y h t a j c c o y a ' y k r 20 w o f ' v o f v y p o n , l q E l i h o m t c o f i t a & ; / v o f v y p o n u l u g f w n á q m u E l i h o m t c o f i t a & ; " q l b n p u m ; & y f t p m ; / " v o f v y p o n , l q E l i h o m t c o f i t a & ; / v o f v y p o n u l u g f a q m u i w n E l i h o m t c o f i t a & ; / v o f v y p o n o i f u m ; E l i h o m t c o f i t a & ; " q l b n p u m ; & y f u l x n b o f & r n //

(2) a t m u l y g t z p n i t l y c s y h t a j c c o y a ' y k r 20 . t c o f c s u f t j z p x n h o b f & r n //

" t c o f c s u // // o h m w o f r n b / o h r [l v f t y l x d f o l w h p m j z i h a & ; o m ; x m ; a o m u d v i b a b m w h d s u l h & & b l a u s m i f r s m ; w o f r n b n f t o u r j y n á o ; o l u h # , i f . r b u l u g b n b m o m r [l w b n r n b n b m o m u l h o i f u m ; j c i f r o y & // "

3// // z p n i t l y c s y h t a j c c o y a ' y k r 21 / y k r c b (5) a e m u i w o f a t m u l y g u l y k r c b (6) t j z p x n h o b f & r n //

" (6) b m o m o m o e m v l u l a & ; o m ; j c i f t m j z i h a o m f i f / ' r u b q e i f t m j z i h a o m f i f / t j c m ; e n f t m j z i h a o m f i f a p m u m ; r & r [l v f r e p o p e - p a o m a b ; t E W , t y o f t r S E l i i H w m f t p k & o n l u m u g f i

apmi&su&rn/